Dr.
William
Young

FICKLE

12.1

Dr.
William Young
Fickle

And

Sarah Ann
Fulkerson

Page

HUSBAND William Young Fickle Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 5 Nov 1826 Place CRAWford Co. Ohio
Married 27 Jun 1855 Place Williams Co. Ohio
Died 20 JAN 1917 Place Humbolt Co. California
Buried at
Father Isaac Hedge Fickle Mother(nee) Nancy Young
Other wives

WIFE(nee) Sarah Ann Fulkerson Occupation Church
Born 21 Jul 1838 Place Richland Co. Ohio
Died 12 Feb 1910 Place Humbolt Co. California
Buried at Social Security No.
Father John Jasper Fulkerson Mother(nee) CLARISSA Trucks
Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	S. S. # William Irving Morse Fickle	2 APR 1856 Pulaski Wms. OH		
2	S. S. # Evelyn Amanda Ursula Fickle	21 MAR 1858 Pulaski Wms Co Ohio		13 Sep 1873 Humbolt Co. CA. James Case (Greenwood)
3	S. S. # Alvah Wooster Baker Fickle	30 Aug 1860	1 May 1954 Santa Cruz CA 14 May bu. IOOF Cem " "	29 NOV 1885 Santa Cruz Co. CA Mary Ann Watson
4	S. S. # Nancy Clarissa Fickle	9 Feb 1863 Lincoln Placer Calif.	~ 1864 Died 1yr old	
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

←Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794 PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND William Young FICKLE [redacted] - Belonged to the order of Odd Fellows - They conducted services when he died

Born 5 Nov 1825/6 Place Crawford Co OH

Chr. Place

Marr. 27 June 1855 Place

Died ca 1917 Place at age 92 at his dau Mrs. Evelyn Greenwood Blue Lake, Calif Rev. C J Irwin

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Isaac H FICKLE HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nancy YOUNG

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Sarah Ann FULKERSON

Born 21 July 1839 Place Mansfield OH

Chr. Place

Died 12 Feb 1919 Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

In 1860 Dr. Fickle + family started west They stayed all winter in Salt Lake City. In the spring he continued to Sacramento, Calif. 1866 moved to Seattle 1869 removed to Arcato, Calif. Removed to San Louis Obispo Co. until 1907. He went to lives with his dau Evelyn until his death in 1919

SEX M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	1	Alva W.		Aug.	1860	Willow Springs Salt Spring Valley			29 Nov. 1885 Anna May Watson-b1869 d 1909			
F	2	Evelyn A.	21	Mar.	1858	Pulaski	W^{m}S	OH	13 Sept 1874 James C. Greenwood			
M	3	William Irving Moorse	2	Apr.	1856	Pulaski	W^{m}S	OH				1869
F	4	Nancy Clarrissa	9	Feb	1863		Lincoln Placer	CA	died 1yr old			
	5											
	6											
	7											
	8											
	9											
	10											
	11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

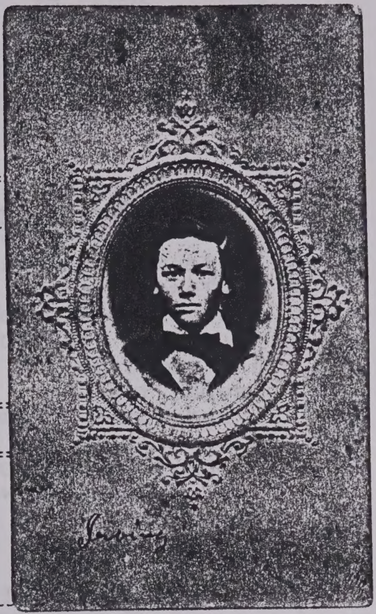
The eldest son Alva married Annie M. , born in England.

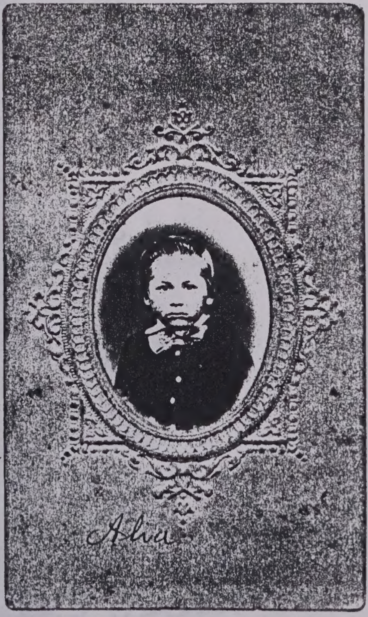
They had seven children :

Evaline	b	Sept 1886	CA
Clarence	b	July 1888	CA
Minnie	b	Jan 1890	CA
Ninna	b	Dec/1891	CA
Florence	b	June 1894	CA
Alvey	b	Feb 1896	CA
Gracy	b	May 1898	CA

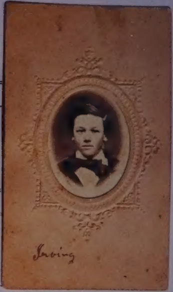
```
                                   Family Group Record - 22                     C:\CAROL\FAMILY\FICKLE
6 Aug 1995                         (See Lineage Chart 1 nos. 8,9)                          Chart No: 1
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND  William Young FICKLE-21 (Great Grandfather of Mary Caroline FICKLE)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Born:  5 Nov 1826          Place: Crawford Co,Ohio
Chr.:                      Place:
Marr: 27 Jun 1855          Place: Williams Co,Ohio
Died: 20 Jan 1917          Place: Humboldt Co,California
Bur.:                      Place:
Father: Isaac Hedge FICKLE-26                         Mother: Nancy YOUNG-27
Other wives:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE     Sarah Ann FULKERSON-22 (Great Grandmother of Mary Caroline FICKLE)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Born: 21 Jul 1838          Place: Richland Co,Ohio
Chr.:                      Place:
Died: 12 Feb 1910          Place: Humboldt Co,California
Bur.:                      Place:
Father: John Jasper FULKERSON-78                      Mother: Clarissa TRUCKS-79
Other husbands:
==========================================================================================================
SEX   Children  (in order of birth)(Marr:*  means multiple marriages)
==========================================================================================================
  1   Name: William Irving Morse FICKLE-23                           Spouse:
----  Born:  2 Apr 1856     Place:
      Marr:                 Place:
  M   Died:                 Place:
      Bur.:                 Place:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  2   Name: Evelyn Amanda Ursula FICKLE-24                           Spouse: James Case (GREENWOOD)-295
----  Born: 21 Mar 1858     Place:
      Marr: 13 Sep 1873     Place: Humboldt Co.,California
  F   Died:                 Place:
      Bur.:                 Place:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  3   Name: Alvah Wooster Baker FICKLE-8                             Spouse: Mary Ann WATSON-9
----  Born: 30 Aug 1860     Place: Salt Springs Val,Utah Territory
      Marr: 29 Nov 1885     Place: Santa Cruz Co,California
  M   Died:  1 May 54       Place: Santa Cruz,Santa Cruz Co,California
      Bur.:  4 May          Place: IOOF Cemetary,Santa Cruz Co,California
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  4   Name: Nancy Clarissa FICKLE-25                                 Spouse:
----  Born:  9 Feb 1863     Place:
      Marr:                 Place:
  F   Died:                 Place:
      Bur.:                 Place:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
==========================================================================================================

----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

C ✓
W ✓
H ✓
M ✓

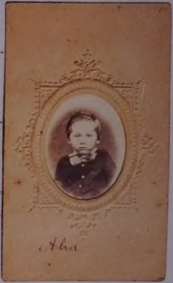




```
6 Aug 1995                          Family Group Record - 22                     C:\CAROL\FAMILY\FICKLE
                                    (See Lineage Chart 1 nos. 8,9)                         Chart No: 1
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND  William Young FICKLE-21 (Great Grandfather of Mary Caroline FICKLE)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Born:  5 Nov 1826            Place: Crawford Co,Ohio
Chr.:                        Place:
Marr: 27 Jun 1855            Place: Williams Co,Ohio
Died: 20 Jan 1917            Place: Humboldt Co,California
Bur.:                        Place:
ather: Isaac Hedge FICKLE-26                              Mother: Nancy YOUNG-27
ther wives:
===========================================================================
IFE     Sarah Ann FULKERSON-22 (Great Grandmother of Mary Caroline FICKLE)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
rn: 21 Jul 1838              Place: Richland Co,Ohio
r.:                          Place:
d: 12 Feb 1910               Place: Humboldt Co,California
r.:                          Place:
her: John Jasper FULKERSON-78                             Mother: Clarissa TRUCKS-79
r husbands:
===========================================================================
   Children  (in order of birth) (Marr:*  means multiple marriages)
===========================================================================
   Name: William Irving Morse FICKLE-23                      Spouse:
   Born:  2 Apr 1856         Place:
   Marr:                     Place:
   Died:                     Place:
   Bur.:                     Place:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
   Name: Evelyn Amanda Ursula FICKLE-24                      Spouse: James Case (GREENWOOD)-295
   Born: 21 Mar 1858         Place:
   Marr: 13 Sep 1873         Place: Humboldt Co.,California
   Died:                     Place:
   Bur.:                     Place:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   Name: Alvah Wooster Baker FICKLE-8                        Spouse: Mary Ann WATSON-9
   Born: 30 Aug 1860         Place: Salt Springs Val,Utah Territory
   Marr: 29 Nov 1885         Place: Santa Cruz Co,California
   Died:  1 May 54           Place: Santa Cruz,Santa Cruz Co,California
   Bur.:  4 May              Place: IOOF Cemetary,Santa Cruz Co,California
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
   Name: Nancy Clarissa FICKLE-25                            Spouse:
   Born:  9 Feb 1863         Place:
   Marr:                     Place:
   Died:                     Place:
   Bur.:                     Place:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
===========================================================================
---------------------------------------------------------------------------
```



Irving



Alva

Ex-215

(L-88)

1088

Nov. 20, 1986.

Ms. Helen N. Smith
1801 Deerwood Street,
W. Sacramento, Ca. 95691

Dear Cousin Helen:

In responce to your letter via Danette, I was so glad to see your lineage compares with mine on Michael and my great^{3} grand father was a brother of your Benjamin. Joseph was born in Germany about 1731 and came to America with his father Michael, in 1734. I am enclosing some family charts, including Michaels will. This will lists the children with Joseph being the oldest (39 or 40) and Benjamin about 24 yrs. of age. I can not understand why Michael considered Benjamin as a minor but possibly he was still single and at home with his mother. My chart shows Benjamin born in Maryland but that is possibly wrong. Also that Benjamin might have been married twice. Birth of Isaac is same on your letter and my chart. These charts are copies supplied by Dr. Terry Kullbom (Oral Surgeon) 1st Cousin twice removed, Council Bluffs, Iowa. The letter on Michael and the Palatines was furnished by G, Arthur Luther, a step cousin once removed.

1776 →

I have been wondering if Dr. William Young Fickel was a Mormon, because Glenwood was originally named Coonville after a Dr. Libeous Coon, a Mormon from Winter Station at Florence, Nebr. We also had a Mormon settlement in this Mills County known as Cutler's Camp and later they moved to a small settlement named Manti near Sidney in Fremont County.

My Fickel line is as follows:

Michael	Fickel		b.1709	Germany		d.1771	Md	father of
Joseph	"		b.1731	"		d.1813	Oh	" "
Joseph D.	"		b.1779	Md?Va?		d.1850	Oh	"'' "
William	"	c	b.1806	Oh	bf	d.1853	Oh	" "
William	"		b.1835	Oh		d.1873	Ia	" "
Wm.Homer	"		b.1868	Oh		d.1954	Ia	" "
Gerald L.	"		b.1900	Ia				" "

2 dau. Joan and Jean.

I have a letter from G. Arthur Luther in one of his trip in the eastern USA about the Fickels in Pennsylvania but can not find it at present. If it shows anything of importance, I will send it to you. You may return any duplications to me. Enclosing some copies of Fickels in recent Mills County History Book so you wont feel that you are the last Fickel on earth. At 86 years, I am befuddled at times. Doc says I don"t have Alsheimers just because I can't find my car keys and don't remember where my glasses are. Tell me about your family.

Your ever loving cousin,

Gerald L. Fickel
406 - 3Rd St.
Glenwood, Iowa 51534

Phone: 712-527-9339

Gerald L. Fickel

William Young Fickle
(1825 - 1917)

William Young Fickle was born in Crawford county Ohio on November 5, 1825.

His early life was spent on the home farm, but not caring for farm life he chose the profession of physician and studied under Cr. Curtis and Dr. Cook and other eminent physicians of that day. He was married to Sarah Ann Fulkerson on June 2, 1855.

In 1860, Dr. Fickle and his wife and brother-in-law started across the plains, other families joining, making about a hundred families all together.

They travelled as far as Salt Lake City, where they spent the winter. In the spring of 1861 he travelled to Sacramento, California where he practiced as a physician for five years.

In 1866 he moved to Seattle, Washington. His health not being good at that place, he moved to Arcata, California in 1869, where he followed his profession for a number of years.

He later went into the shingle business for a number of years. Fickle Hill in Arcata is named after him for the shingle mill he operated there.

Not caring for that line of business he moved to San Luis Obispo County and homesteaded a farm, engaging in dairy farming until 1907, when he and his wife came to Blue Lake, Ca. to reside with his daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Greenwood. His wife passed away on February 12, 1909. He continued to reside with his daughter.

He passed away at the home of his daughter early Saturday morning on Jan 14, 1917. He was buried under the auspices of Odd Fellows in Blue Lake. He left a son - Alva Fickle, a daughter, Mrs. Greenwood of Blue Lake and one sister Mrs. Elizabeth Towers of Ohio.

April 29. 1998

Dear Raena-

Enclosed some things I have been going to send for a year. Am trying to dig out and start getting ready for Salt Lake City.

Talked to Caroline this week. She seemed to be better and continuing to improve and looking forward to your Visit.

Our weather has been just beautiful. We have been working in the yard alot. I'm trying to log in envelopes (giving them a #) Haven't done anything with the "stuff" inside yet-

The picture of John T. Fulkerson was given to me by Steve Leeds our new cousin. His mother was Minnie Fickle Leed, Miss. Alvey Fickles daughter. I will try to send a picture of him later. He and his wife are coming to visit us next week for an afternoon. He will be in the area on a business trip His wife has relatives in Santa Maria.

Dave cousin is coming from San Antonio Texas in about 2 1/2 weeks oh my, and my house is a mess.

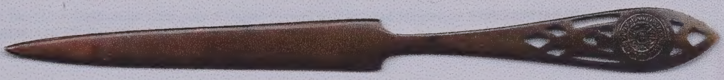
Hope this finds you well and happy

Love
Nona and Dave

~~winona hall~~ ~~david hall~~ ~~34567890~~

the big black bug bit the big black bear

11 Nov 2013



UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869.

Dear Roena,

This is the letter opener that Aunt Francis gave me. Said it was Dr. Fickles', the circle on handle is same as my Google on enclosed. Everything is the same even the date. He must have gotten it after he was out West.

Nona is fine, back home + doing her exercises.

We're all doing ok out here.

More later.

Love.

Cousin Helen

Dear Pierre,

This is the letter from that Laurent &
Jacques gave me. And it was Dr. Zeeble,
the Circle in Lamb is same as my Google.
The Dean even
Everything
[illegible] may I have gotten it after
he was out WWI.

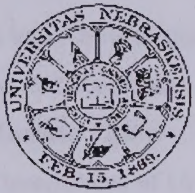
Nora is fine, back home + doing her
exercise.

We're all doing OK out here.

More later,

Love,

Trademark Search > Trademark Category > Paper Goods and Printed Material > **UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS. LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869.**



Search nearby | Get FREE email alerts | Get map and directions | write a review

UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS. LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869.

By: The Board of Regents of the University of Nebraska   Tweet Logo   Share on Facebook

paper goods and printed matter, namely, notebooks, notepads, stationery, folders, posters, calendars, trading cards, postcards, decals, stickers, pencils, pens, binders, magazines, newsletters, books and printed programs related to the activities of or sponsored by the University

clothing, namely, caps, jackets, shirts, sweat pants, sweatshirts, T-shirts, boxer shorts, infant wear and athletic uniforms

Perfect for these industries

- Paper Goods and Printed Material
- Clothing Products

Words that describe this logo

paper goods printed matter notebooks notepads stationery folders posters calendars trading cards postcards decals stickers

This is a brand page for the **UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS. LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869.** trademark by **The Board of Regents of the University of Nebraska** in **Lincoln, NE, 685830122**. Write a review about a product or service associated with this UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS. LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869. trademark. Or, contact the owner **The Board of Regents of the University of Nebraska** of the UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS. LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869. trademark by filing a request to communicate with the Legal Correspondent for licensing, use, and/or questions related to the UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS. LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869. trademark.

On Tuesday, October 10, 2000, a U.S. federal trademark registration was filed for **UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS. LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869.** by The Board of Regents of the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, NE 685830122. The USPTO has given the **UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS. LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869.** trademark serial number of **76143290**. The current federal status of this trademark filing is **REGISTERED AND RENEWED**. The correspondent listed for **UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS. LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869.** is The Board of Regents of the University o of VARNER HALL, LINCOLN, NE 68583-0122, . The **UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS. LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869.** trademark is filed in the category of Paper Goods and Printed Material , Clothing Products . The description provided to the USPTO for **UNIVERSITAS NEBRASKENSIS. LITERIS DEDICATA ET OMNIBUS ARTIBUS FEB. 15, 1869.** is paper goods and printed matter, namely, notebooks, notepads, stationery, folders, posters, calendars,

Trademark - Apply Online!

100% Satisfaction Guarantee
protect your valuable brand now.

How it works? What you get?

1. Tell us about your business or product. Describe how your business or product is being used.
2. Register your mark in 100+ countries. Just $159 + government fees!

Starting Your Own Business
Easy, fast and affordable

Learn more »

What our customers say:

I wasn't too sure what to expect when taking up services, but the professionalism from the site to the customer service is the slickest I have ever experienced.

-Camryn, Surrey, UK

Keep Track of this Brand.

Trademark Watch Services

Keep track of how your trademark is being used. Available in the United States and in more than 100 countries. Round-the-clock monitoring. Monthly report on potential infringement.

Watch this Trademark »

Trademark Watch Services read more...

Current Trademark Status:

5/14/2012

REGISTERED AND RENEWED

Free Trademark Search:

Search:

Correspondent Search:

HELEN N. SMITH
1176 Delaware Avenue 916.372-5735
West Sacramento, CA 95691-3735 helenns@sbcglobal.net

12 June 2011

Dear Ro,

Don't really know how to start with this, hope it doesn't come out a jumble to figure out, but here goes with what I have on Susan Emma Rutherford wife of Benjamin Jackson Fickle.

From the "Descendants of Uriah Beckley," granddaughter of ^{1} Uriah Beckley, ^{3} Margaret m. George McColloch Fickle. Their son, ^{4}Benjamin J. Fickle m. (2nd wife) Susan Emma Rutherford. (11 children)

From census I found Susan's parents (p.11) in 1870 lived in Tulare Co. Tule River Twp. and still in Tulare Co. in 1930. Susan was b. 1-3-1858 CA died 2-11-1937 CA. The profile page of Susan (p.ll) says she died in San Ragalio, CA but so far cannot find such a city. Have an email out to librarian at library in county seat, Visalia, asking about such a city. LDS library is closed Mondays so will try to go out Tuesday to refine all this.

Back to my Aunt Florence, I don't see how this is cousin she talked about as there, as far as I can see, no relationship here. Susan Rutherford's father was born in Tennessee & mother in Missouri. If there is a connection it must have been some other people - Unless, the Rutherfords comes from another ancestor somewhere in the Hayes line. I'll see if I can find old census of parents of Wm & Nancy Rutherford of CA to see where they were located before CA.
Page 12 gives me some clues to look for ancestors of Pres. Hayes, see where the Rutherford comes from.....

Now, back to Rebecca McColloch b.1772 d. 1807. She was about 26 years younger than Benjamin and as I've heard, that was quite normal back in the day.

She would have been about 18 years old when Michael G. L. was born. When I look at the naming in the three families, Fickle, McColloch, and Hedges, it could be very likely that Caroline was right. I just didn't look at it thoroughly enough to see the connections of all these families. It, also, is the first time I noticed that Rebecca was supposed to have died in Ohio Co. VA about 1807. Isn't that about the time that Benjamin went to Ohio?

Thursday, 23 June 2011

I don't think there is any connection between the Rutherford family and the Hayes. Susan's family goes back into Missouri, Tennessee, and back further to Virginia. Got a few documents from LDS, enclosed. Tried to see where the name Rutherford came into the Hayes family but it goes back about 2-3 generations and disappears.

In doing this work, found I have in Benjamin's children, Rachel born 11 Feb 1792 and George M. born 09 Apr 1792. Which is correct?

It was almost a shock to see how much the computer research has changed at LDS. Thank goodness there were helpers there or I'd have been lost.

This was a fun exercise to attack... Have you ever searched for Rebecca in Ohio County, VA? Do you think she is the "One"?

Well, anyway, you take care and have a great summer.

Love

Cuz Helen

Search Millions of Original Source Documents

footnote.com

Descendants of Uriah Beckley

Page 1 of 24

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

```
 1  Uriah Beckley  1750 -
....  +Unknown
....  2  John Beckley, Sr.  1781 - 1862
......  +Martha Sweeney  1781 - 1863
......  3  George Beckley  1804 - 1878
.........  +Elizabeth Miller  1812 - 1894
.........  4  John L. Beckley  1835 -
............  +Hannah R. Mayfield
.........  4  Andrew J. Beckley  1839 - 1928
............  +Elizabeth Ann Burkhart  1845 - 1920
............  5  Louisa Estella Beckley  1868 - 1951
...............  +J.W. Mackey
............  5  Emma E. Beckley  1870 -
...............  +Emery McConnell
............  5  Anna Beckley  1871 -
...............  +O.M. Loveland
............  5  Infant Boy Beckley  1875 - 1875
............  5  Infant Girl Beckley  1877 -
............  5  Cora Beckley  1878 -
............  5  Infant Girl Beckley  1878 - 1878
............  5  George G. Beckley  1882 - 1968
...............  +Binee
............  5  Clara Elizabeth Beckley  1885 - 1898
............  5  Andrew Fanklin Beckley  1887 - 1978
...............  +Hattie Mae Hart  1887 -
...............  6  Rex Earl Beckley  1908 - 1984
..................  +Mary
..................  7  Wylean Beckley
...............  6  Dana Beckley  1918 - 1996
..................  +Dorothy Hensley
..................  7  Dana Paul Beckley
.....................  +Faye
.....................  8  Dana Beckley
.....................  8  Daughter Beckley
..................  7  Karen Beckley
.....................  +Bruce Alexander
.....................  8  Tim Alexander
```

1

greenpen = Geo. McColloch Fickle #4

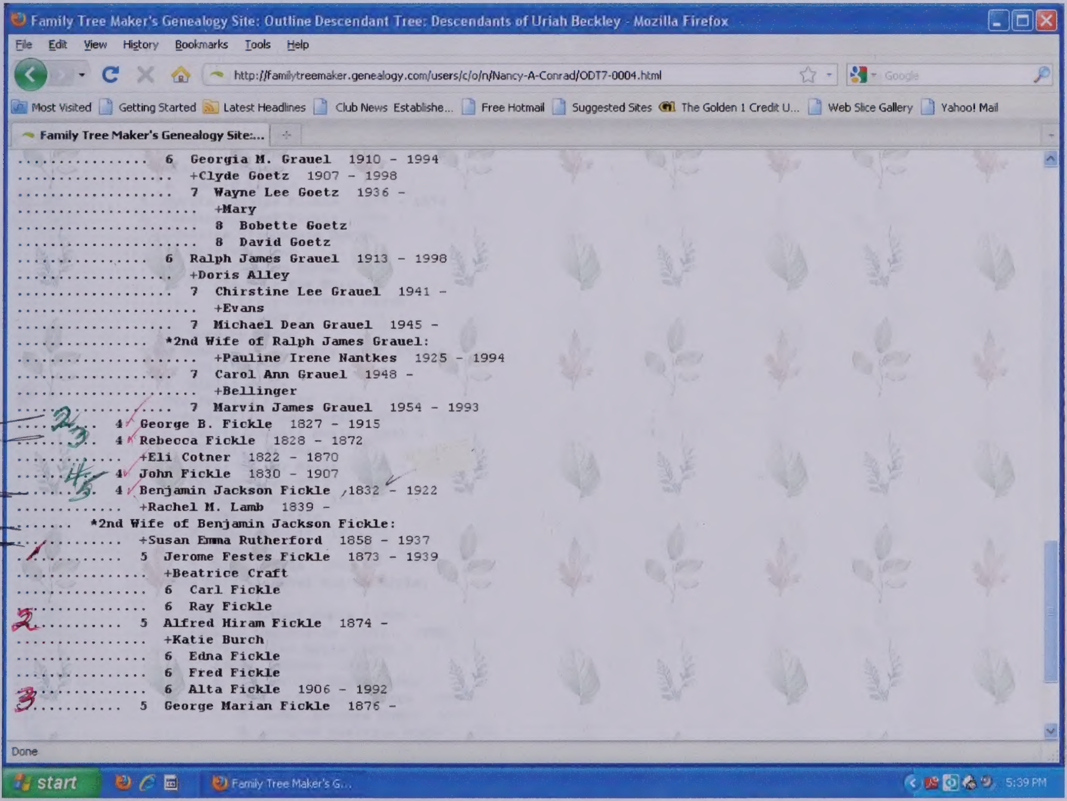
Red = Benj Jackson Fickle #5

```
.......................  8  Glen Alexander
.......................  8  Randy Alexander
....................  *2nd Husband of Karen Beckley:
..........................  +Dennis Metzger
....................  7  Katherine Beckley  1942 -
.......................  +Elmer Bratchter
.......................  8  Gary Bratchter
.................  6  Max Andrew Beckley  1922 - 1988
....................  +Mary
....................  7  Chris Beckley
.................  6  Jay Beckley  1926 -
....................  +Betty Jean Sikes
....................  7  Deborah Louise Beckley  1952 - 1985
....................  7  David Jay Beckley  1959 -
.......................  +Maria Magdalena Landron
.......................  8  Thomas Jay Beckley  1983 -
.......................  8  Morgan James Beckley  1991 -
.......................  8  Rebecca Louise Beckley  1994 -
.......................  8  Sara Margaret Beckley  1995 -
..........  4  Francisco C. Beckley  1848 -
.............  +Ann Hileman
..........  4  Emerline Beckley  1849 -
.... .......  +Jacob Thomas
..  ..  3  Margaret Beckley  1806 - 1845
..........  +George McColloch Fickle  1792 - 1845
..........  4  Martha Fickle  1825 - 1895
.............  +Samuel E. Grauel  1806 - 1876
.............  5  Margaret Grauel  1847 - 1918
.................  +John L. Herand  1829 - 1889
.................  6  Anna Rizella Grauel  1864 - 1937
....................  +James Buchanan Zeider  1856 - 1919
....................  7  Ernest Zeider  1883 - 1953
.......................  +Georgia M. Pherson  1888 -
.................  *2nd Wife of Ernest Zeider:
.......................  +Addie Alice Liming  1894 - 1973
.......................  8  Irene Zeider
..........................  +Mitchell
.......................  8  Donna Rozella Zeider  1918 -
..........................  +Garold Lehman  1912 - 1968
....................  7  Leroy C. Zeider  1886 - 1956
....................  7  Herbert Leon Zeider  1888 - 1967
.......................  +Ruth Ann Ligard  1896 - 1972
.......................  8  Herbert Zeider
..........................  +Marie Evelyn Haselby
..........................  9  Jerry Lee Zeider  1946 -
..........................  9  June Marie Zeider  1952 -
..........................  9  Joe Allen Zeider  1954 -
.......................  8  Anna Mildred Zeider  1913 -
..........................  9  Jean
.......................  8  James Zeider  1918 -
.......................  8  Wayne Devere Zeider  1929 - 1992
..........................  +Carolyn Berkshire
..........................  9  Shelley Zeider
..........................  9  Robin Zeider
..........................  9  Ronald Jay Zeider  1958 -
..........................  9  Richard James Zeider  1963 -
....................  7  Robert Benjamin Zeider  1890 - 1947
.......................  +Addie May Kistler  1891 - 1973
.......................  8  Donnabelle Zeider
..........................  +Thomas
.......................  8  Ralph Zeider
.......................  8  Infant Zeider  1914 - 1914
```

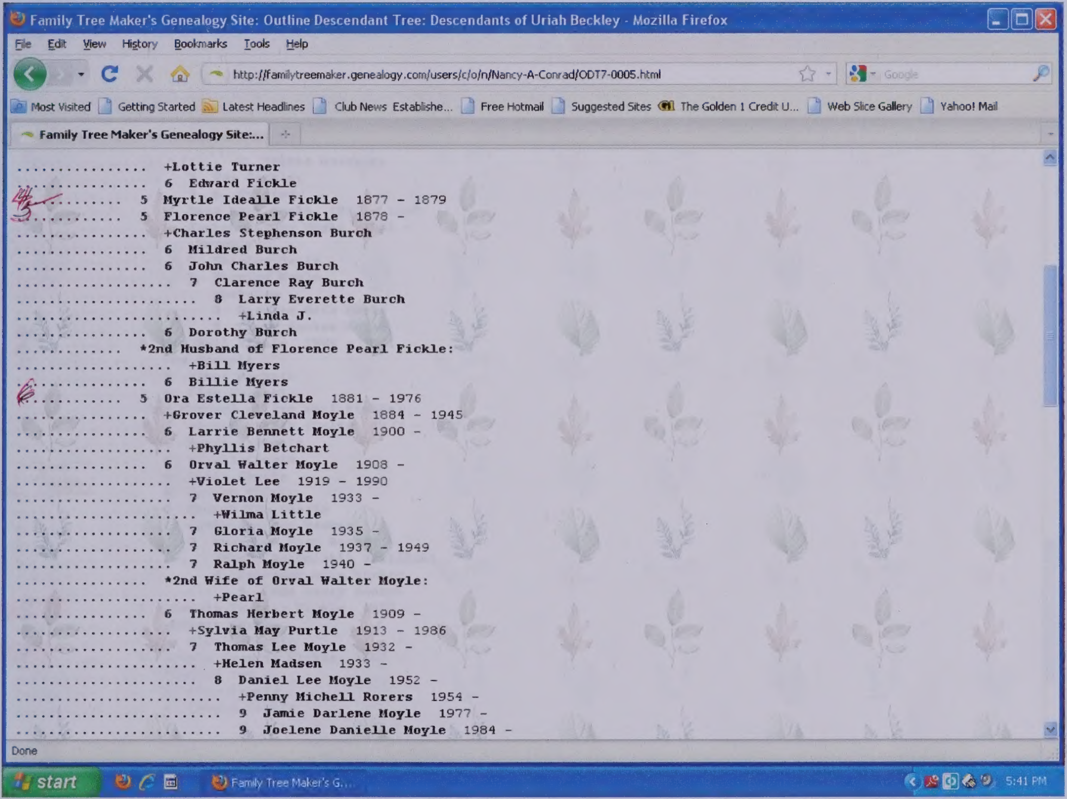
—Son of Benjamin

/

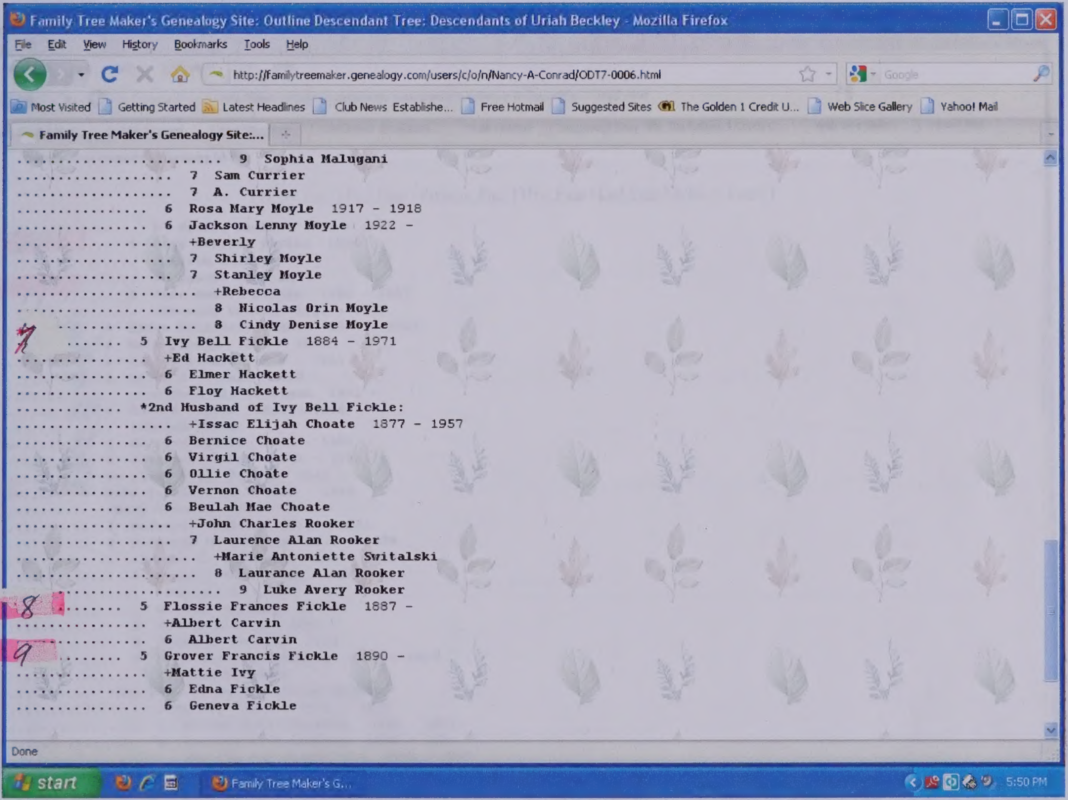
②


Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: Outline Descendant Tree: Descendants of Uriah Beckley - Mozilla Firefox
File
Edit
View
History
Bookmarks
Tools
Help
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/o/n/Nancy-A-Conrad/ODT7-0004.html
Google
Most Visited
Getting Started
Latest Headlines
Club News Establishe...
Free Hotmail
Suggested Sites
The Golden 1 Credit U...
Web Slice Gallery
Yahoo! Mail
Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site:...
Done
start
Family Tree Maker's G...
5:39 PM

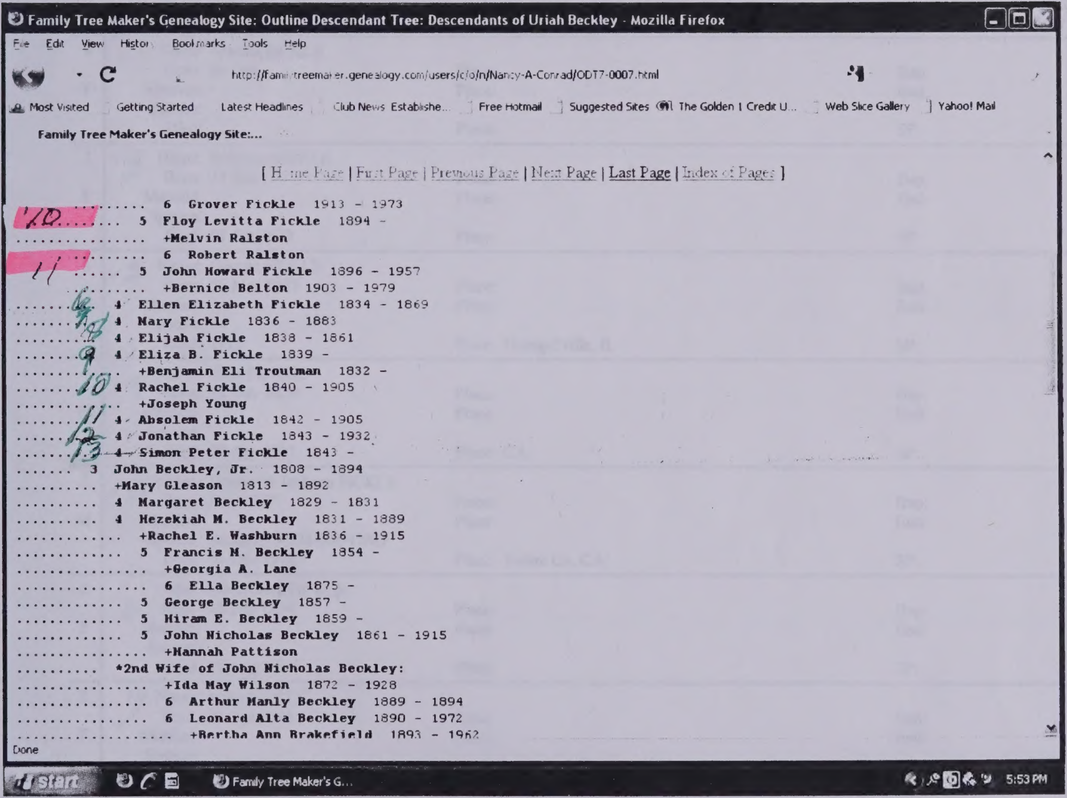
```
................   6  Georgia M. Grauel  1910 - 1994
...................   +Clyde Goetz  1907 - 1998
...................   7  Wayne Lee Goetz  1936 -
......................   +Mary
......................   8  Bobette Goetz
......................   8  David Goetz
................   6  Ralph James Grauel  1913 - 1998
...................   +Doris Alley
...................   7  Chirstine Lee Grauel  1941 -
......................   +Evans
...................   7  Michael Dean Grauel  1945 -
................  *2nd Wife of Ralph James Grauel:
......................   +Pauline Irene Nantkes  1925 - 1994
...................   7  Carol Ann Grauel  1948 -
......................   +Bellinger
...................   7  Marvin James Grauel  1954 - 1993
2.........   4  George B. Fickle  1827 - 1915
3.........   4  Rebecca Fickle  1828 - 1872
.............   +Eli Cotner  1822 - 1870
4.........   4  John Fickle  1830 - 1907
5.........   4  Benjamin Jackson Fickle  1832 - 1922
.............   +Rachel M. Lamb  1839 -
.......  *2nd Wife of Benjamin Jackson Fickle:
.............   +Susan Emma Rutherford  1858 - 1937
1............   5  Jerome Festes Fickle  1873 - 1939
................   +Beatrice Craft
................   6  Carl Fickle
................   6  Ray Fickle
2............   5  Alfred Hiram Fickle  1874 -
................   +Katie Burch
................   6  Edna Fickle
................   6  Fred Fickle
................   6  Alta Fickle  1906 - 1992
3............   5  George Marian Fickle  1876 -
```


Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: Outline Descendant Tree: Descendants of Uriah Beckley - Mozilla Firefox
File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/o/n/Nancy-A-Conrad/ODT7-0005.html
Google
Most Visited Getting Started Latest Headlines Club News Establishe... Free Hotmail Suggested Sites The Golden 1 Credit U... Web Slice Gallery Yahoo! Mail
Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site:...
Done
start
Family Tree Maker's G...
5:41 PM

```
................  +Lottie Turner
................  6  Edward Fickle
4.............  5  Myrtle Idealle Fickle  1877 - 1879
5.............  5  Florence Pearl Fickle  1878 -
................  +Charles Stephenson Burch
................  6  Mildred Burch
................  6  John Charles Burch
...................  7  Clarence Ray Burch
......................  8  Larry Everette Burch
.........................  +Linda J.
................  6  Dorothy Burch
.............  *2nd Husband of Florence Pearl Fickle:
...................  +Bill Myers
................  6  Billie Myers
6.............  5  Ora Estella Fickle  1881 - 1976
................  +Grover Cleveland Moyle  1884 - 1945
................  6  Larrie Bennett Moyle  1900 -
...................  +Phyllis Betchart
................  6  Orval Walter Moyle  1908 -
...................  +Violet Lee  1919 - 1990
...................  7  Vernon Moyle  1933 -
......................  +Wilma Little
...................  7  Gloria Moyle  1935 -
...................  7  Richard Moyle  1937 - 1949
...................  7  Ralph Moyle  1940 -
................  *2nd Wife of Orval Walter Moyle:
......................  +Pearl
................  6  Thomas Herbert Moyle  1909 -
...................  +Sylvia May Purtle  1913 - 1986
...................  7  Thomas Lee Moyle  1932 -
......................  +Helen Madsen  1933 -
......................  8  Daniel Lee Moyle  1952 -
.........................  +Penny Michell Rorers  1954 -
.........................  9  Jamie Darlene Moyle  1977 -
.........................  9  Joelene Danielle Moyle  1984 -
```


Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: Outline Descendant Tree: Descendants of Uriah Beckley - Mozilla Firefox
File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/o/n/Nancy-A-Conrad/ODT7-0006.html
Google
Most Visited Getting Started Latest Headlines Club News Establishe... Free Hotmail Suggested Sites The Golden 1 Credit U... Web Slice Gallery Yahoo! Mail
Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site:...
Done
start
Family Tree Maker's G...
5:50 PM

```
......................... 9  Sophia Malugani
................... 7  Sam Currier
................... 7  A. Currier
................ 6  Rosa Mary Moyle  1917 - 1918
................ 6  Jackson Lenny Moyle  1922 -
................... +Beverly
................... 7  Shirley Moyle
................... 7  Stanley Moyle
...................... +Rebecca
...................... 8  Nicolas Orin Moyle
...................... 8  Cindy Denise Moyle
7 ....... 5  Ivy Bell Fickle  1884 - 1971
................ +Ed Hackett
................ 6  Elmer Hackett
................ 6  Floy Hackett
............. *2nd Husband of Ivy Bell Fickle:
................... +Issac Elijah Choate  1877 - 1957
................ 6  Bernice Choate
................ 6  Virgil Choate
................ 6  Ollie Choate
................ 6  Vernon Choate
................ 6  Beulah Mae Choate
................... +John Charles Rooker
................... 7  Laurence Alan Rooker
...................... +Marie Antoniette Switalski
...................... 8  Laurance Alan Rooker
......................... 9  Luke Avery Rooker
8 ....... 5  Flossie Frances Fickle  1887 -
................ +Albert Carvin
................ 6  Albert Carvin
9 ....... 5  Grover Francis Fickle  1890 -
................ +Mattie Ivy
................ 6  Edna Fickle
................ 6  Geneva Fickle
```


File
Edit
View
History
Bookmarks
Tools
Help
Most Visited
Getting Started
Latest Headlines
Club News Establishe...
Free Hotmail
Suggested Sites
The Golden 1 Credit U...
Web Slice Gallery
Yahoo! Mail
Done
start
Family Tree Maker's G...
5:53 PM

Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: Outline Descendant Tree: Descendants of Uriah Beckley - Mozilla Firefox

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/o/n/Nancy-A-Conrad/ODT7-0007.html

Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site:...

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page | Index of Pages]

```
.................. 6  Grover Fickle  1913 - 1973
'10 ............ 5  Floy Levitta Fickle  1894 -
................ +Melvin Ralston
.................. 6  Robert Ralston
11 ............ 5  John Howard Fickle  1896 - 1957
................ +Bernice Belton  1903 - 1979
6 .......... 4  Ellen Elizabeth Fickle  1834 - 1869
7 .......... 4  Mary Fickle  1836 - 1883
8 .......... 4  Elijah Fickle  1838 - 1861
9 .......... 4  Eliza B. Fickle  1839 -
............. +Benjamin Eli Troutman  1832 -
10 .......... 4  Rachel Fickle  1840 - 1905
............. +Joseph Young
11 .......... 4  Absolem Fickle  1842 - 1905
12 .......... 4  Jonathan Fickle  1843 - 1932
13 .......... 4  Simon Peter Fickle  1843 -
....... 3  John Beckley, Jr.  1808 - 1894
.......... +Mary Gleason  1813 - 1892
.......... 4  Margaret Beckley  1829 - 1831
.......... 4  Hezekiah M. Beckley  1831 - 1889
............. +Rachel E. Washburn  1836 - 1915
............. 5  Francis M. Beckley  1854 -
................ +Georgia A. Lane
................ 6  Ella Beckley  1875 -
............. 5  George Beckley  1857 -
............. 5  Hiram E. Beckley  1859 -
............. 5  John Nicholas Beckley  1861 - 1915
................ +Hannah Pattison
.......... *2nd Wife of John Nicholas Beckley:
................ +Ida May Wilson  1872 - 1928
................ 6  Arthur Manly Beckley  1889 - 1894
................ 6  Leonard Alta Beckley  1890 - 1972
................... +Bertha Ann Brakefield  1893 - 1962
```

Family Group Record

Husband: George McCulloch FICKLE LDS Ordinance Data

Born:	09 Apr 1792	Place:		Bap:
Chr:		in:		End:
Married:	04 Sep 1824	Place:	Marion Co. OH	Seal:
Died:	08 Jan 1845	Place:	Royal Center, Cass, Indiana	SP:
Burial:		Place:		
Father:	Benjamin FICKLE			
Mother:	UNKNOWN			
Other Spouses:				

Wife: Margaret BECKLEY LDS Ordinance Data

Born:	20 Jul 1806	Place:	Harrisburg, IN?	Bap:
Chr:		in:		End:
Died:	24 Jul 1845	Place:	Royal Center, Cass, Indiana	SP:
Burial:		Place:		
Father:				
Mother:				
Other Spouses:				

CHILDREN LDS Ordinance Data for Children

#	Sex		Field	Value	Place	LDS
1	F	✓1	Name:	Martha FICKLE		
			Born:	06 Oct	Place:	Bap:
			Married:		Place:	End:
			Spouse:			
			Died:		Place:	SP:
2	F	✓3	Name:	Rebecca FICKLE		
			Born:	31 Dec	Place:	Bap:
			Married:		Place:	End:
			Spouse:			
			Died:	01 Jan 1872	Place:	SP:
3	M	✓2	Name:	George FICKLE		
			Born:	06 Mar 1827	Place:	Bap:
			Married:		Place:	End:
			Spouse:			
			Died:	1915	Place: Orange?ville, IL	SP:
4	M	✓4	Name:	John FICKLE		
			Born:	15 Nov 1830	Place:	Bap:
			Married:		Place:	End:
			Spouse:			
			Died:	07 Apr 1907	Place: CA	SP:
5	M	✓5	Name:	Benjamin Jackson FICKLE		
			Born:	Dec 1832	Place:	Bap:
			Married:		Place:	End:
			Spouse:	Susan E. RUTHERFORD		
			Died:	01 Dec 1922	Place: Tulare Co. CA	SP:
6	F	✓6	Name:	Ellen/Eliza FICKLE		
			Born:	06 Sep 1834	Place:	Bap:
			Married:		Place:	End:
			Spouse:			
			Died:	29 Aug 1869	Place:	SP:
7	F	✓7	Name:	Mary FICKLE		
			Born:	25 Apr 1836	Place:	Bap:
			Married:		Place:	End:
			Spouse:			
			Died:	16 Oct 1883	Place:	SP:
8	M	8	Name:	Elijah FICKLE		
			Born:	12 Apr 1838	Place:	Bap:
			Married:		Place:	End:
			Spouse:			
			Died:		Place:	SP:
9	F	10	Name:	Rachel FICKLE		
			Born:	27 Apr 1840	Place:	Bap:
			Married:		Place:	End:
			Spouse:			
			Died:	14 May 1905	Place: Monticolia, IN	SP:
10	M	11	Name:	Absolem FICKLE		
			Born:	13 May 1842	Place:	Bap:
			Married:		Place:	End:
			Spouse:			
			Died:	02 Oct 1905	Place:	SP:

9 – Eliza B. 1839 – ?
12 – Jonathan 1843 – 1932
13 – Simon Peter – 1843 – ?

①

Husband: Benjamin Jackson Fickle

Born: Dec 1832 in:
Married: in:
Died: 01 Dec 1922 in: Tulare Co. CA
Burial:
Father: George McCulloch Fickle
Mother: Margaret Beckley
Other Spouses:

Wife: Susan E. Rutherford

Born: 1858 in:
Died: 1937 in: CA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

1 Name: Jerome Festes
Born: 1873 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1939 in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Alfred Hiram
Born: 1874 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

3 Name: George Marian
Born: 1876 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

4 Name: Myrtle Idealle
Born: 1877 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1899 in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

5 Name: Florence Pearl
Born: 1878 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

6 Name: Ora Estella
Born: 1861 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1976 in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

7 Name: Ivy Bell
Born: 1884 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1971 in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

8 Name: Flossie Frances
Born: 1887 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

⑧

Mother:
Other Spouses: Benjamin Jackson Fickle (2)

# 9 Name: Grover Francis
Born: 1890 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

~~2~~ 10 Name: Floy Levitta
Born: 1894 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

~~3~~ 11 Name: John Howard
Born: 1896 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1957 in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

---

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

---

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

---

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

---

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

---

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial: in:
Spouse:

Children copied
from titlepage
Desc. of Uriah Beckley

Brief outline of Michael Fickle descendants....

I Michael Fickle, 1709-1771 came to US 1734, m. Margaret Slaymaker, 12 children
  1 Benjamin Fickle, b. 1746-1839, served in Rev. War, died in Ohio, 7 children
    2 Isaac Hedge Fickle, 1796-1825, m Nancy Young, died in Ohio, 8 children
      3 William Young Fickle, 1826-1917, m. Sarah A. Fulkerson, died in California 4 children
        4 Alva Wooster Fickle, 1860-1954, m. Mary Ann Watson, d. in California 12 children
          5 Edna Leona (Fickle) Narver, 1900-1996 California, 3 children
            6 Helen (Narver) Smith, 1924 2 children
    2 George McColloch Fickle, 1792-1845, m. Margaret Beckley, served in War 1812, died in Indiana 10 children
      3 Benjamin Jackson Fickle, 1832-1922, m. Susan E. Rutherford, died in California 11 children

Parents of Susan Emma Rutherford are -
William + Nancy Rutherford
(1870 Census CA. Tulare Co.
Tule River Twp)

Don't remember where I got the above outline,
found it in Computer.

P. 4 of 24 F T McAuleine

Desc. Uriah Beckley

also try "Susan E. Rutherford"

Home People Projects Discussions Genealogy Join - It's Free | Login Search People

Susan Emma Rutherford (858 - 1937)

Follow

‹ Back to Rutherford surname

Birthdate:	March 1, 858
Birthplace:	Tulare County, California
Death:	Died February 11, 1937 in San Ragalio, California
Managed by:	Ric Dickinson
Last Updated:	July 4, 2010

Contact profile manager

View family tree

View Complete Profile

View Susan Emma Rutherford's complete profile:

- See if you are related to Susan Emma Rutherford
- Request to view Susan Emma Rutherford's family tree

View Complete Profile

Immediate Family

view all

Benjamin Fickle husband	**Alfred Fickle** son	**Florence Fickle** daughter
Flossie Fickle daughter	**Floy Fickle** daughter	**George Fickle** son
Grover Fickle son	**Ivy Fickle** daughter	**Jerome Fickle** son
John Fickle son	**Myrtle Fickle** daughter	**Ora Fickle** daughter

Share

Like Send Sign Up to see what your friends like.

0

Susan Rutherford's Timeline

view all 14

858	March 1, 858	Birth of Susan Tulare County, California
1937	February 11, 1937 Age 1078	Death of Susan at San Ragalio, California San Ragalio, California
1872	September 17, 1872 Age 1014	Marriage of Susan Rutherford to Benjamin Fickle Tulare County, California
1874	December 12, 1874 Age 1016	Birth of Alfred Fickle Tulare County, California
1878	November 14, 1878 Age 1020	Birth of Florence Fickle Hanford, California
1887	August 17, 1887 Age 1029	Birth of Flossie Fickle Fresno County, California
1894	August 13, 1894 Age 1036	Birth of Floy Fickle Fresno County, California
1876	November 20, 1876 Age 1018	Birth of George Fickle Tulare County, California
1890	February 15, 1890 Age 1031	Birth of Grover Fickle Fresno County, California
1884	January 3, 1884 Age 1025	Birth of Ivy Fickle Visalia, California

Tule River Twp.

Tulare Co. Census 1870

		age			
Rutherford,	William	37	M	W.	Farmer
"	Nancy	34	F	W	Keeping House
"	Mary	15	F	W	at Home
"	Emma	12	F	W	" "
"	Rosanna	10	" "		" "
"	Bertha	5	" "		" "
"	William	3	M	"	" "

All children b. Calif -

Mother, Nancy b. Missouri

Father, William b. Tennessee

Found in Tulare Co. 1930 Census

Genealogy Directory: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

archives@cagenweb.com

11

Search ipl2

Search: All of ipl2

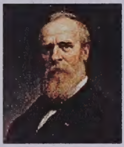
Search Help

POTUS

Presidents of the United States

Links immediately following the image of the American Flag (🇺🇸) are links to other POTUS sites. All other links lead to sites elsewhere on the Web.

🇺🇸 **Jump to:** Presidential Election Results | Cabinet Members | Notable Events | Internet Biographies | Historical Documents | Other Internet Resources | Points of Interest



Rutherford Birchard Hayes

19th President of the United States
(March 4, 1877 to March 3, 1881)

Nickname: "Dark-Horse President"

1830 Cen

Born: October 4, 1822, in Delaware, Ohio
Died: January 17, 1893, at Spiegel Grove in Fremont, Ohio

Father: Rutherford Hayes
Mother: Sophia Birchard Hayes
Married: Lucy Ware Webb (1831-1889), on December 30, 1852
Children: Birchard Austin Hayes (1853-1926); James Webb Cook Hayes (1856-1934); Rutherford Platt Hayes (1858-1927); Joseph Thompson Hayes (1861-63); George Crook Hayes (1864-66); Fanny Hayes (1867-1950); Scott Russell Hayes (1871-1923); Manning Force Hayes (1873-74)

Religion: No formal affiliation
Education: Graduated from Kenyon College (1842) and Harvard Law School (1845)
Occupation: Lawyer
Political Party: Republican
Other Government Positions:

- Member of U.S. House of Representatives, 1865-67
- Governor of Ohio, 1868-72
- Governor of Ohio, 1876-77

Presidential Salary: $50,000/year

Presidential Election Results:

Year		Popular Votes	Electoral Votes
1876	**Rutherford B. Hayes**	**4,036,572**	**185**
	Samuel J. Tilden	4,284,020	184

Vice President: William A. Wheeler (1877-81)

Cabinet:

Secretary of State
William M. Evarts (1877-81)
Secretary of the Treasury
John Sherman (1877-81)

The Hayes Family

After earning a law degree from Harvard University in 1845, Rutherford B. Hayes briefly practiced in Lower Sandusky, Ohio (present day Fremont). It was while visiting relatives in Delaware, Ohio, that the young lawyer first met Lucy Ware Webb. The daughter of a Chillicothe physician, Lucy was a recent graduate of Cincinnati Wesleyan Women's College. She and Rutherford courted for two years before marrying in Cincinnati on Dec. 30, 1852.

The couple briefly lived with Lucy's widowed mother, Mrs. Maria Cook Webb, before purchasing a home in Cincinnati. Their first child, Birchard Austin, was born November 4, 1853. Birchard became a prominent attorney in Toledo, Ohio. He died there January 24, 1926.

James

Webb Cook Hayes was born March 20, 1856, in Cincinnati. A career military man, he served in the Spanish American War, Philippine Insurrection, Boxer Rebellion, and World War I. Webb was awarded the Medal of Honor for his actions during the Philippine Insurrection. It was his efforts that led to creation of the Hayes Museum/Library. He died July 26, 1934, in Marion, Ohio.

His father's namesake, Rutherford Platt Hayes was born June 24, 1858, in Cincinnati. Rutherford Platt went on to become a librarian, bank executive, and real estate developer. He died July 31, 1927, in Tampa, Florida.

Joseph Thompson Hayes was born Dec. 21, 1861, in Cincinnati. His brief life came to an end June 24, 1863, while visiting his father's military encampment at Camp White, near Charleston, West Virginia.

Born September 29, 1864, in Cincinnati, while Rutherford B. Hayes was away fighting in the Civil War, George Crook Hayes was named for one his father's commanding officers. He was the second of three Hayes children to die in infancy - on May 24, 1866, in Cincinnati.

Fanny Hayes was born September 2, 1867, in Cincinnati, and instantly became her father's darling. The only daughter of Rutherford B. and Lucy Hayes, she was 10 years old when the family moved into the White House. Fanny's marriage to Harry Easton Smith ended in divorce after 22 years. The couple had one child. After the death of Lucy Hayes, Fanny became her father's constant companion. She re-assumed use of her maiden name after the divorce. Fanny died March 19, 1950, in Lewiston, Maine.

During the White House years, Scott Russell Hayes and his sister attracted much attention. Born February 8, 1871, Scott turned six years old a month before his father

became President. Scott's adult life was spent as a business executive, working in electrical and railroad manufacturing. He died May 6, 1923, in Ossining, New York.

The last of the Hayes children, Manning Force Hayes was the only one born at Spiegel Grove. His brief life came to an end barely a year after it had begun. Manning was born August 1, 1873, and died August 28, 1874, in Fremont.

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Susan Emma Rutherford Pedigree
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 01 MAR 1858 Live Oak, , Calaveras, California
Christening:
Death: 11 FEB 1937
Burial:

Parents:

Father: William Henry Rutherford Family
Mother: Nancy Ann McGothline

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

(15)

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Susan Emma Rutherford
Female

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth: 01 MAR 1858 <, , California>
Christening:
Death: 11 FEB 1937
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: Benjamin Jackson Fickle — Family
Marriage: 17 SEP 1873 , , California

Messages:

Record submitted after 1991 by a member of the LDS Church. No additional information is available. Ancestral File may list the same family and the submitter.

Source Information:

No source information is available.

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

⑯

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

George McCulloch Fickle marr Mgt. Beckley
Son of 1st Benj. Fickle d/of Uriah Beckley
ch: Benj Jackson Fickle
marr
2nd Susan Emma Rutherford
11 children

St. Wendel - Sankt Wendel 30,000 in
Saarland, Germany

Helen

Helen + roommate, Maryanne
Doing what tourists do.
Some where between Alice Springs
and Ayers Rock, Australia

11-1996

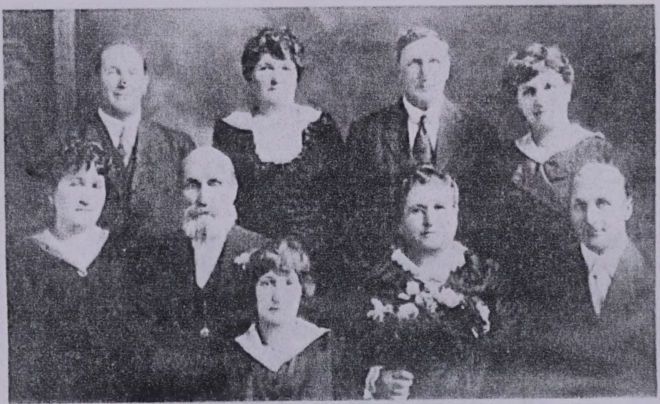
Kodak Official Sponsor of the Olympic Games

ancestry

19 107

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Fulkerson Family



The Fulkerson family at John T. and Ellen's Golden Wedding Anniversary, December 12, 1916. Standing, left to right: Calvin Thomas, Martha Bell, George Edward and Sadie Mae. Seated: Nettie Rae, John T., Leona Evalyn (in front), Ellen Elizabeth and Lewis Hiatt. (Courtesy Vance Shellhamer)

Sharri Rhodenadded this on 23 Nov 2011

VickiOliver2010originally submitted this on 31 Oct 2009

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Attached to in this tree

Ellen Elizabeth Hiatt
1851 – 1936

Other trees this object is sa

Bridges Family Tree
by cindyszepe on 7 Feb 2

Maychrzak Family Tree
by Branflakes76 on 8 Feb

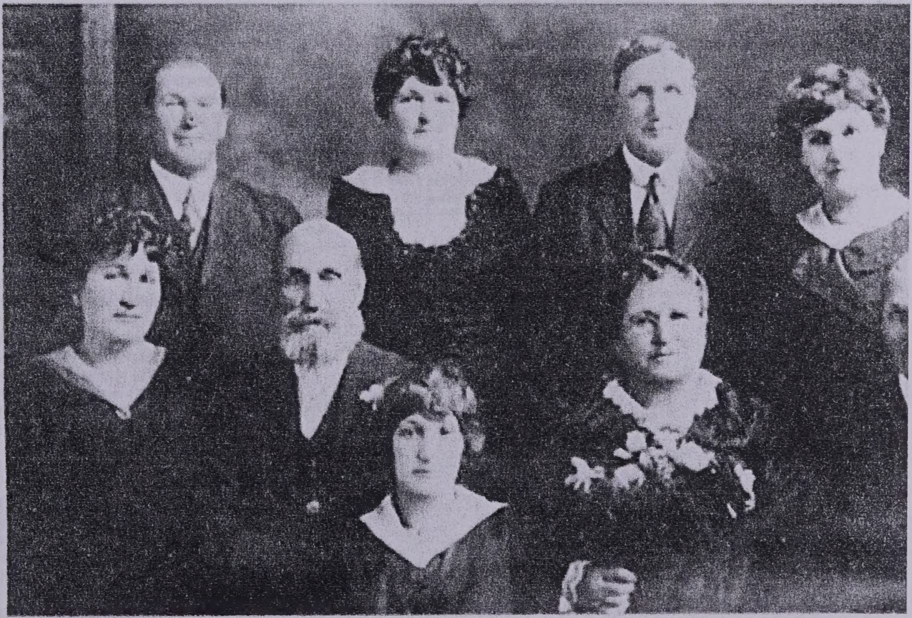
Baines/Ventress/Fox Family T
by Mell090705 on 4 Oct 2

Dunn Family Tree
by doledu208 on 11 Dec

ancestry.com

Home | Family Trees | Search ▾ | DNA ▾ | Collaborate ▾ | Learni

Fulkerson Family



The Fulkerson family at John T. and Ellen's Golden Wedding Anniversary, December 12, 1916. Standing, left Thomas, Marsha Bell, George Edward and Sadie Mae. Seated: Nettie Rae, John T., Lenna Evalyn (in front), Ellen Lewis Hiatt. (Courtesy V

Sharri Rhodenadded this on 23 Nov 2011

VickiOliver2010originally submitted this on 31 Oct 2009

Category Type: Port Photo

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Fulkersons** in:

- Tahoma Cemetery
- Yakima
- Yakima County
- Washington
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

VeriSign® SSL, now from Symantec.
More features.
More protection.
Get more details now ›
Symantec.
Confidence in a connected world.

Find your ancestors and discover your story. Start now ancestry.com

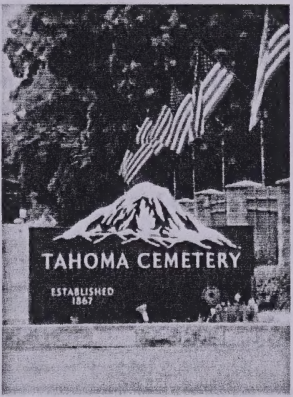
John Trucks Fulkerson

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 18, 1840
Williams County
Ohio, USA

Death: Nov. 26, 1924
Yakima
Yakima County
Washington, USA



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Brianna D.

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

John Trucks Fulkerson came west to California, settling in the San Joaquin Valley until 1865, when he came to Jackson County, Oregon. He passed away at Yakima, Washington November 26, 1924.
He married Ellen Elizabeth Hiatt December 12, 1866 in David Horn's hotel in Jacksonville, Oregon.

Their first child Clara Ann Fulkerson is buried in Jacksonville cemetery. Jasper Thurston Fulkerson born October 29, 1882 and died of scarlett fever and diptheria combined on November 11, 1885. He is buried in the "Hiatt Cemetery", on a pine covered slope of Bryant Moutain west of the West Side Langell Valley Road. (not a designated cemetery, on the Hiatt family land in Klamath County, Oregon).

Family links:
Spouse:
Ellen Elizabeth *Hiatt* Fulkerson (1851 - 1936)*

Children:
Clara Ann Fulkerson (1867 - 1867)*
George Edmond Fulkerson (1868 - 1951)*
Sadie Mae *Fulkerson* Stewart (1870 - ____)*
Calvin Thomas Fulkerson (1872 - 1961)*
Marsha Bell Fulkerson (1875 - ____)*
Lewis Hiatt Fulkerson (1877 - 1924)*
Nettie Rae *Fulkerson* Shelhamer (1878 - 1939)*
Lenna Evalin Fulkerson (1888 - 1928)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Tahoma Cemetery
Yakima
Yakima County
Washington, USA

Created by: jeanie sawyer
Record added: Mar 24, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50156657

Advertisement

Subject: Fickles – too many Esthers....

From: helen smith (helenns@sbcglobal.net)

To: rbayes@cityofbryan.net;

Date: Monday, July 22, 2013 11:29 AM

Dear Roena,

Your packet came last Thursday and life was a little hecktic that week so decided to contact you after I could have time to quietly sit down and read it all.

This is all so great, did you find out what "Ellen's book" is? Jack at the Sacramento State Univ., emailed me the copies from Berkeley U.C. It turned out to be the same two pages as Vicki gave you. A brief history of John T. with list of children.

I would like to know if she happens to have a picture of Clarissa (Trux)Fulkerson?

Was getting ready to send you a Tree when I ran into some strange difficulties.
That sentence alone is "strange..." ...
I seem to have come up with too many Esthers. Michael's Esther b.1752, m. Wm Wilson, was their only child Elizabeth, b.1773 ?

Michael's dau Mary m. Robinette, I have four children - second marriage: Thomas Dunn, Jr. - 9 or 10 children. Esther is the problem as I have two of them. The only thing I can guess if that were true is the first one died and they named the second after her. Actually I think the second Esther is a mistake in my records. What do you say? Also, I have no info about all of their children other than names.

Lastly, spelling ? Naomi's daughters, Abby: m. Krkouse & Feeser, Margaret m. Flegle and Elizabeth m. Flegel, looks like typing error but can't find in my other records.

This is all driving me crazy - but I love it!!

Going to email Jess who helped me last year finding Alva's birthplace. He was with U. of Oklahoma Press at that time, and see if he can tell me anything about Captain Lane of the Wagon train listed in Vicki's works. He was working on the trails at that time and was interested in the southern route that they took.
Got a nice note from Caroline about my wanting to put her mother's poems into a little booklet, but I think she may be over estimating my talents and facilities.... Well, I will continue on with it as I can...

Will send the tree as soon as I clean it up a bit.

Love, Helen

The Computer said this message is too long & it is truncated.
So here we are w/ Snail mail →
Love

P.T.O. →

I don't know if this email went out or not. Got one of those messages that it did not —?

Have couple more questions —

In your records, what did you do about Daniel, the one in Michael's will & married Westerfield? Maybe that's the way I should go — we mention the will, but I don't really know who Daniel is —?

(I'm also not acknowledging the McCullough's (if Rebecca is not Benji's wife ~~they~~ we are not related.)

Hope you can read this, writing on my lap during my "lay down after lunch" time.

Answered this question by e-m: 8/2/13

Helen N. Smith
1176 Delaware Avenue
West Sacramento, CA 95691

2 February 2014

Dear Roena,

Hope you are well and doing all the things you want to do......

I have been shredding papers and trying to get things cleaned out, guess Spring is around the corner. Hard for us Californian's to tell as we haven't had any winter yet. We're averaging somewhere in the 60's with low about mid thirty or forty. My gardener came through in past few weeks and pruned the roses, which was fine, but then he went on and 'scalped' everything else. I couldn't believe it. I just couldn't believe what I saw, or didn't, when I looked out the window one morning. Sent a note to his boss, just wanted him to see what happened.

Most of it will grow back, the Geraniums, Holly fern, miniature roses, and the Snow Ball shrub which will certainly not bloom in spring. Nothing there except two tall trunks.

I had some health problems in November and December, just couldn't figure out what was going on with me. There was about 6 weeks that I just could not get warm, and during that period my ear would plug up and then I sometime lost my equilibrium, along with not being able to think at times. All I wanted to do was sleep and rest. I kinda' blamed the thinking part onto getting too tired. So, to make a long story shorter went to Dr. and took my daughter-in-law, Donna, with me. She's real smart and knows a lot about the body. When we got out of Dr's. office we both agreed that I should change doctors. Sometimes he literally did not answer our questions, as though he did not even hear them. He arranged for me to have a neurological exam.

I called the U.C. Medical Group and they referred me to a Family Doctor. I wanted someone that knew more about old people than I thought this one does.

Copy of Photo 's in a Cabinet in possession
of
Nona and Dave Hall
P.O. Box 323
Santa Maria, CA 93456-0323

Helen and Roena:

The pages in the album are so fragil that we zeroxed them so that we would not have to handle it so many times. The album was given to me by Elizabeth Fickle Stiers (Betts). It belonged to her parents. Wm Y Fickle + Mary Campbell Fickle I wonder if they might have gotten it from Minnie Leeds, or Dulcy. It has so many pictures of Dulcy in it. Minnie and Dulcy were close. Also, on one picture in the front of album was written "Return to Minnie Leeds" Santa Cruz. Roena, Betts parents were Wm. Young Fickle and Mary Campbell Fickle. Mary is still alive in a resthome. But confused.

Page 4--Have not had a chance to dig out Van Nortwick info to see which generation these two ladies would be from. I am assuming whoever wrote cousin-great aunt- was of Aunt Minnie or Dulcies generation.

Page 6--Great Uncle-Bryan , Ohio. Hope Roena can throw some light on this picture. Wonder if it is a brother of Dr. Wm Young Fickle

Page 7--We could not read first name of this lady, but also seems to be from Bryan, Ohio. How about it Roena?

John Fulkerson, we find lived in Jackson County, Oregon. We assume, Ellen , who wrote on back of picture would be Ellen Hiatt, his wife. Makes a trip to Jackson County sound fun.

Page 8__ Uncle. I think this man is a younger SJohn T. Fulkerson: Could the lady be Ellen Hiatt?

Page 9--We had a lot of difficulty reading the last name of these two young ladies. We could be wrong. They both seem to be wearing identical dresses--probably sisters.

Page 10--A handsome Alvey W. Fickle. Only picture I have seen of him without a beard, I believe.

Roena, Minnie Kimmel is Orpha's mother isn't she? She is the one that corresponded with Mary Campbell Fickle, Bett's mother. (Wm Young Fickles's daughter who gave me this album)

Page 19--James J. Watson was anna May Watsons brother-right?

Page 20---Boy, would SI love to see the missing picture of Alvey Fickle("Bill Knight) He is the brother of our mothers that changed his name.

Have no idea about this man. There had been some writing but it had been erased we could not read it. However in the front leaf of the journal (whats left of it) that Betts also gave me was a name written "SJacob Fickle, Jacksonville, Oregon. On the back the Photographer where the picture was taken was from Jacksonville. Could this man be Jacob Fickle and living there in Jacksonville where John Fulkerson lived? SOr could it be some relative of John Fulkerson or his wife Ellen? What an imagination I have.

Page 21--I wonder if this is the school Alveys kids all went to up on ##### York Mountain, near Templeton, where most of the kids were born?

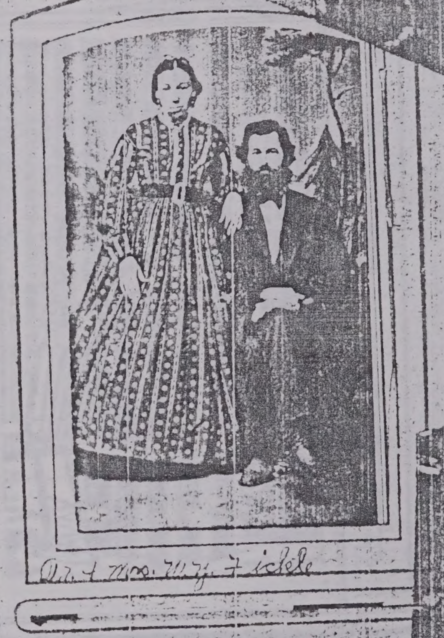
Well, have fun and I hope you can solve some of my questions. Still disappointed because I did not get to 1Sacramento. I am feeling much better. Hope Roena had a good flight home. Want to get these on there way to you both. #####

Love Nona.

Items below stars ☆☆☆☆ are added info we put on

Info above stars is what was written on pictures front + back

Inside page of album



Dr. + Mrs. W.Y. Fickle

?→ # 10/882 EhE EE ←?

These zerox pictures are from the Fickle Family album Mary + Wm Young Fickle had. Their daughter Betts gave it to me. Hoping you might be able to identify some pictures

Dave and Nona Hall
P.O. Box 323
Santa Maria, CA 93455

DR & MRS W Y FICKLE

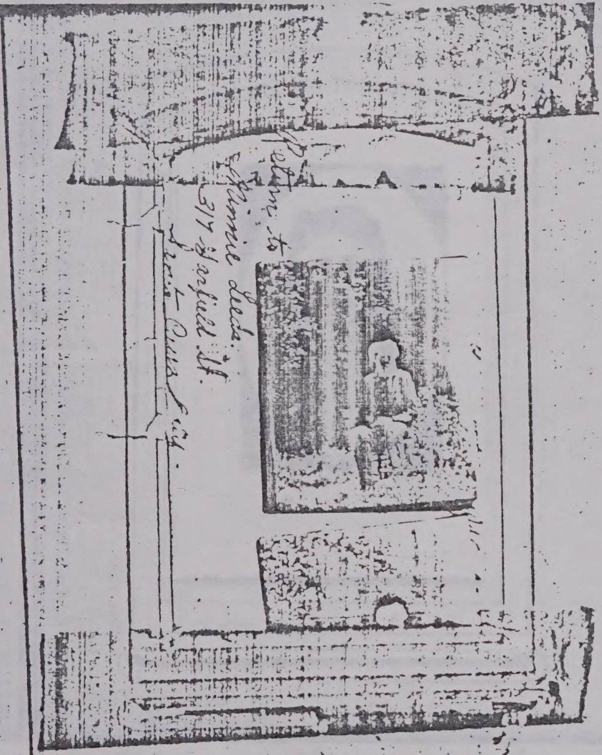
ON BACK THIS PICTURE NOTE PG 2
DR & MRS WILLIAM FICKLE
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 1866

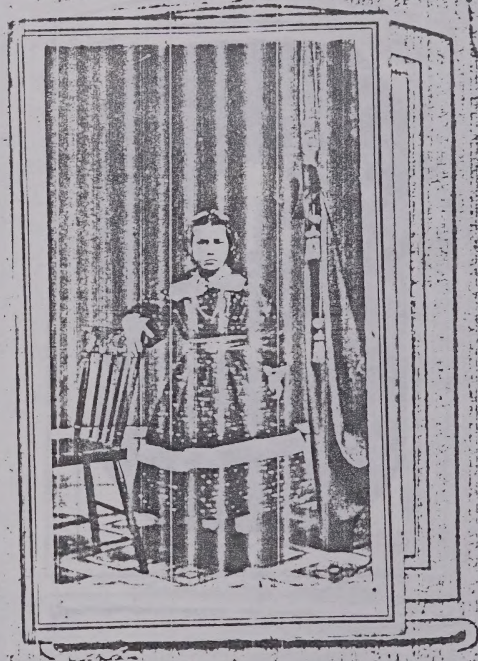
RETURN TO MINNIE LEEDS
317 GARFIELD ST
SANTA CRUZ, CALIF

******

DR. WILLIAM YOUNG FICKLE
B 5 NOV 1826 CRAWFORD CO, OHIO
S/O ISAAC HEDGE FICKLE
& NANCY YOUNG
M SARAH ANN FULKERSON (SEE PG 12)
27 JUN 1855 WILLIAMS CO, OHIO
D 13 JAN 1917 BLUE LAKE, HUMBOLT CO, CALIF

R.


Return to
Minnie Leeds.
317 Garfield St.
Santa Cruz Cal.



~~SMALL PICTURE OBSCURED BY TAPE~~

DR W Y FICKLE
91Y AT ARCATA, CALIF
VERTICAL WRITING IS ON BACK
OF PICTURE ON PG ONE

PICTURE REPOSITIONED AND
REZEROXED

~~EMPTY~~

2ED PICTURE FROM PG 12
DULCIE GREENWOOD

R
H

Dulcie Greenwood

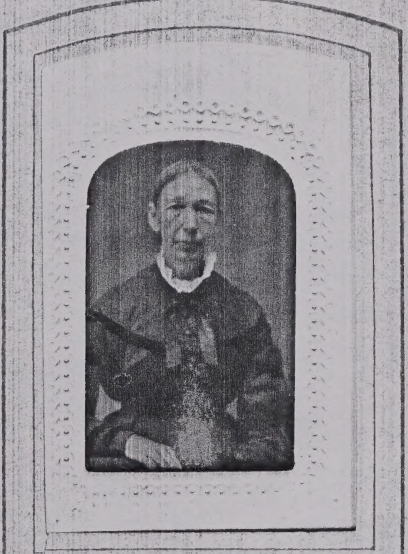
Dulcie Greenwood Cousin
Graduation picture.

Dulcie Greenwood
nothing on back

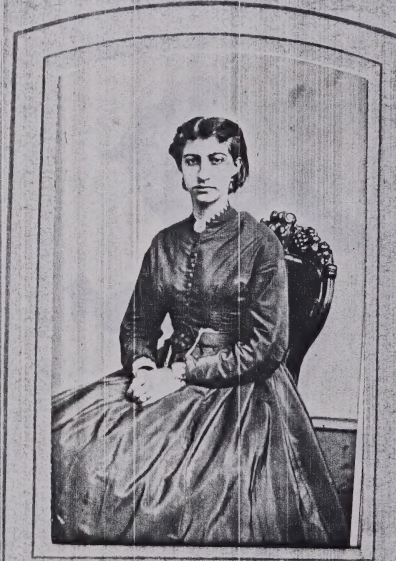
Dulcie Greenwood
Graduation Picture
nothing on back
☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

Dulcie Evelyn Greenwood
B 13 Mar. 1891 Blue Lake, Humbolt Co. Ca.
D/O James Case Greenwood
+ Eva A. Sickle

never married
Grad. Humbolt Teachers College
Faculty San Francisco Schools
moved to Oakland 1918
D. 19 July 1948
Buried Santa Cruz Calif. IOOF Cemetery



Van Nortwick Great Aunt



Van Nortwick — Cousin.

Van Nortwick Great Aunt
nothing on back

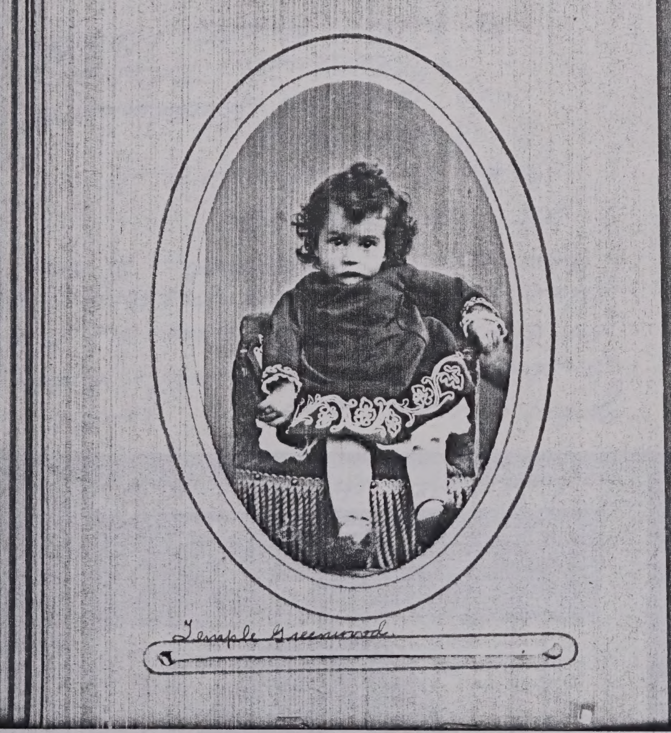
Van Nortwick Cousin
nothing on back

Empty

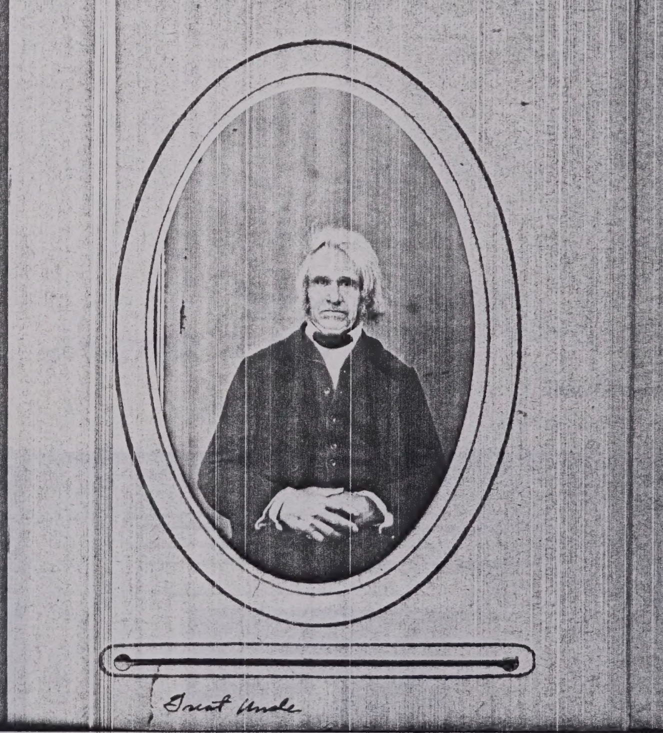
William Young Fickle

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

William Young Fickle
B 1902
S/O Alney W. Fickle
+ Anna May Watson
M. Mary Campbell
D. 1983



Temple Greenwood



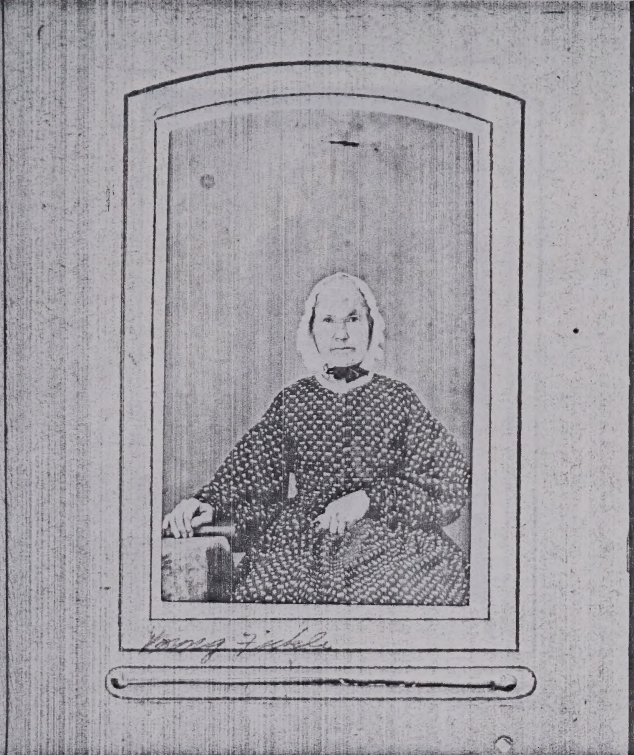
Great Uncle

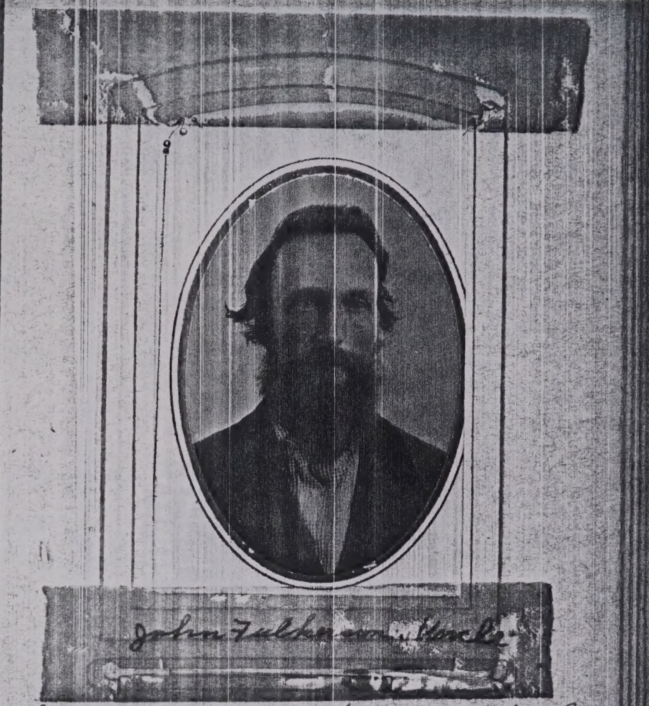
Temple Greenwood
On Back - A.P. Flaglor
Photographer
Eureka, Humbolt Co. Calif.

* * * *

Temple Harris Greenwood
B 19 Sept. 1875 Humbolt Co. Arcata
S/O James Case Greenwood
+ Eva A. Fickle
D. 1986 Arcata, Humbolt Co.
Consumption

Great Uncle
on back - From W.H. Lockhart
Gallery, - Bryon, Ohio





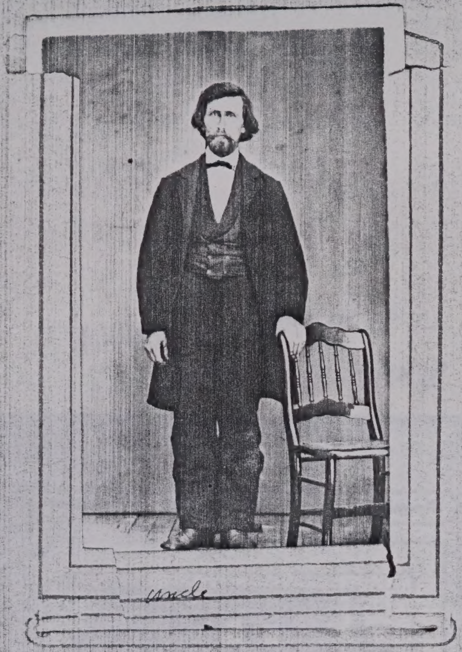
Indian fighter, with Bill Hickock

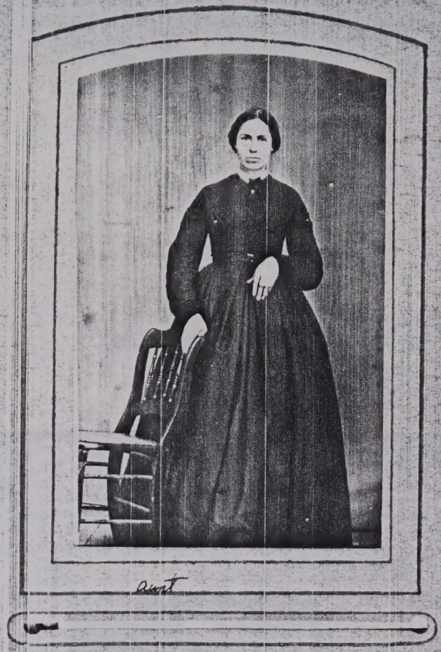
? Nancy ?
Young ~~Mary~~ Fickle
on Back - Locklart Gallery
Bryan Ohio

John Fulkerson uncle
Indian fighter with Bill Hickock
on Back - J T Fulkerson May 1877
"This is just as natural as life
almost" signed Ellen

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

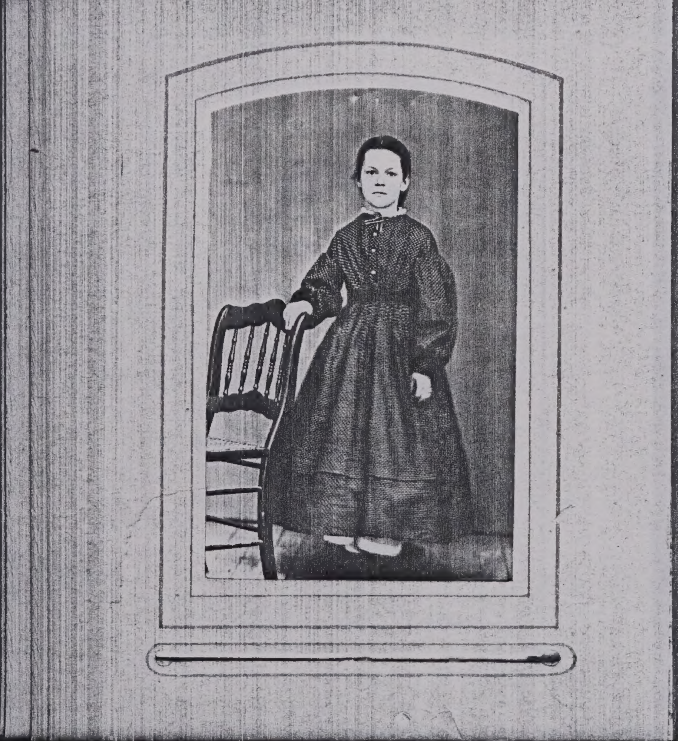
John T Fulkerson
B 18 Oct 1840
S/O Jasper Fulkerson
& Clarissa Trux
M - Ellen Hiatt 1866 Jackson Co
Oregon
D 26 Nov. 1924



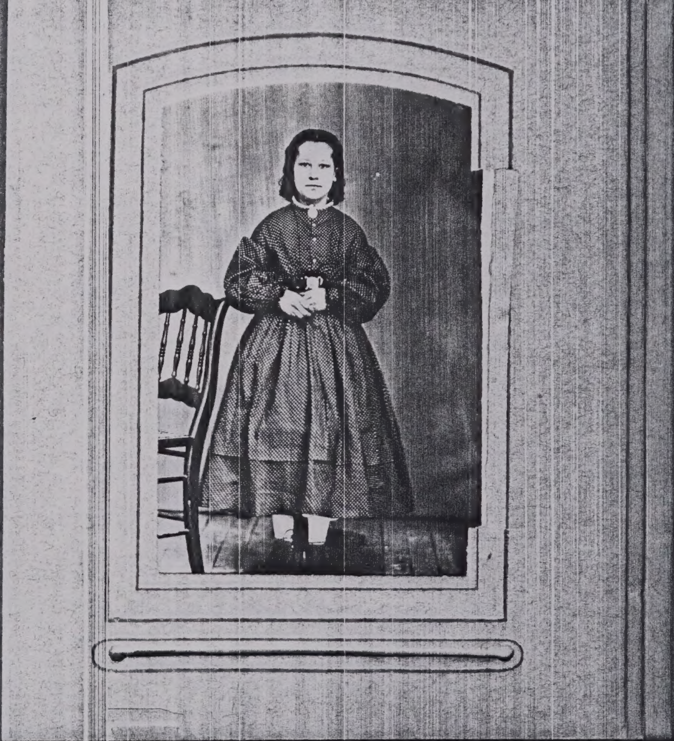


Uncle
nothing on Back

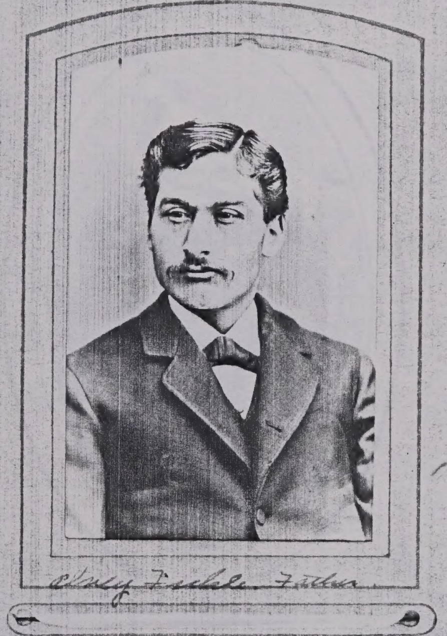
aunt
nothing on Back



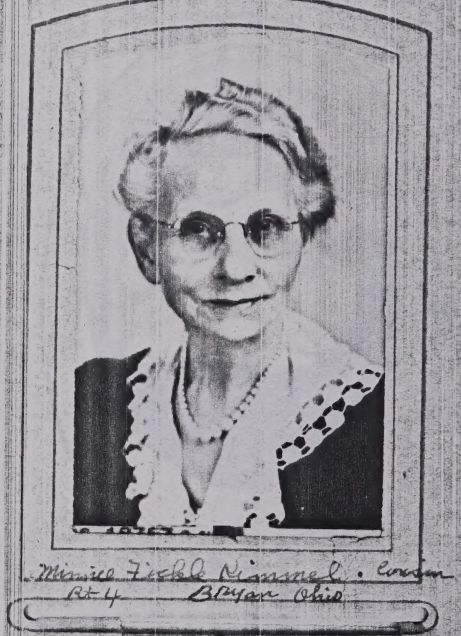
Evans
Amelia ?Avain?
nothing on back



Nancy Evans
nothing on back



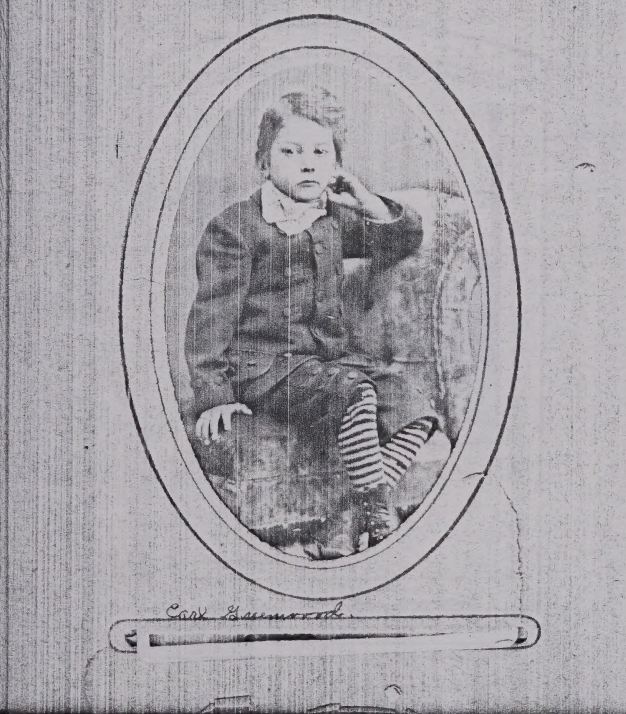
Alney Fickle Father

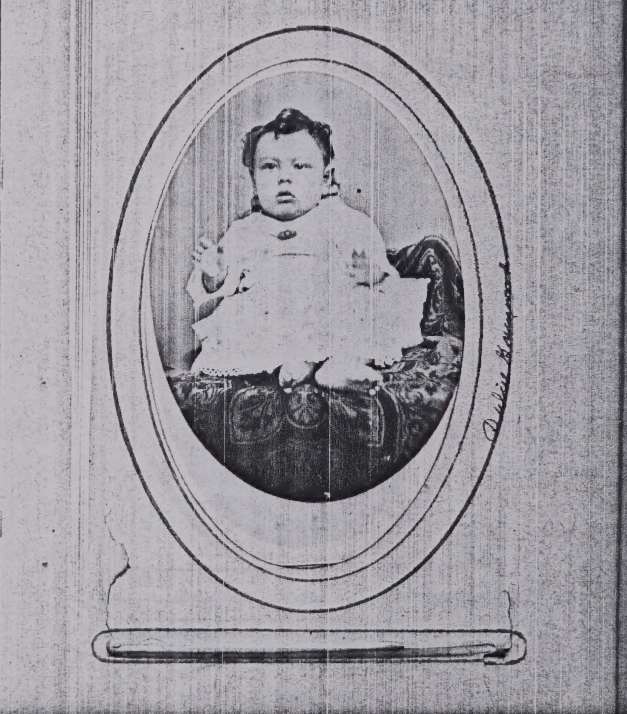


Minnie Fickle Kimmel . Cousin
Rt 4 Bryan Ohio

Alney Fickle Father
On back M H Grant Photographer
3 Ed ST Eureka, Humbolt Co. Ca.
☆ ☆ ☆ ☆
Alney Wooster Baker Fickle
B 30 Aug 1860 Willow Springs
Salt Spring Valley, Utah Territory
S/O Dr William Fickle + Sarahann Fulkerson
M Annie May Gatson (Beasmore)
D 1 May 1954 Santa Cruz. Ca.
Buried Santa Cruz IOOF Cemetery

Minnie Fickle Kimmel Cousen
Rt 4 Bryan, Ohio
☆ ☆ ☆ ☆
Eliza Menerva Fickle
Minnie Fickle
B 14 Dec 1872
D/O Isaac Elias Fickle
+ Eliza S. Gosnick
M-Granger Gordon Kimmel


Carl Greenwood


Dulcie Greenwood

Carl Greenwood
on back M H Grant Photographer
3ed St. Eureka, Humbolt Co.
Ca

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

James Karl Greenwood
B 7 June 1879 Scottsville, Humbolt Co. Ca
S/O James Carl Greenwood + Eva A. Fickle
D 4 Oct. 1902 near Templeton, Ca.
San Luis Obispo Co.

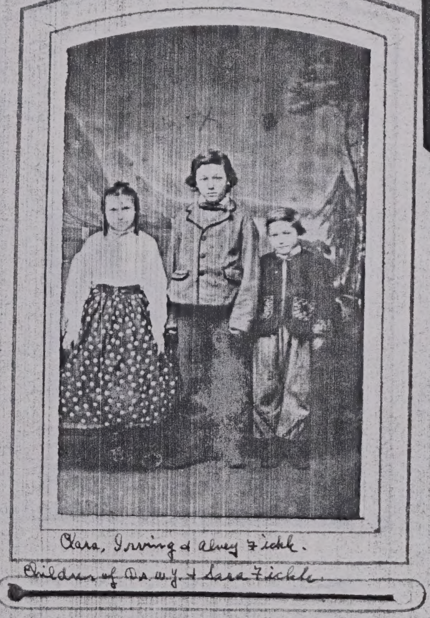
Dulcie Greenwood
nothing on back

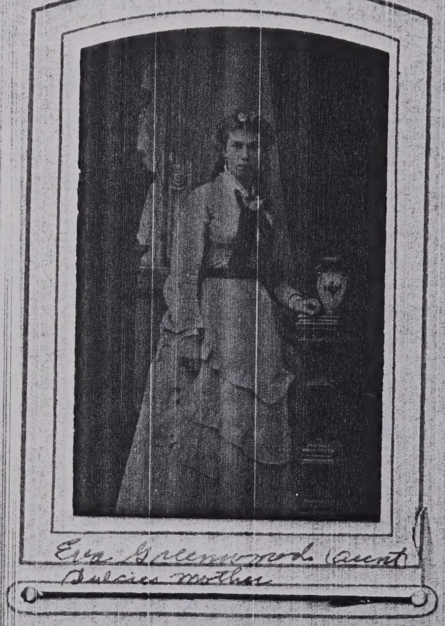
Dulcie Greenwood

Sara Fickle Grandmother

Dulcie Greenwood
with pet bulldog
on back dated 2 Sept 1943

Sara Fickle Grandmother
nothing on back
☆ ☆ ☆ ☆
Sarah Ann Fulkerson
B 21 Jul 1838 Williams Co, Ohio
D/O John Jasper Fulkerson
& Claressa Treex
M. Dr. William Young Fickle
27 June 1855 Williams Co, Ohi
D 12 Feb. 1910 Humbolt Co. Calif
Buried Blue Lake Calif


Clara, Irving & Alvey Fickle.
Children of Dr. W.Y. + Sara Fickle.


Eva Greenwood (aunt)
Dulcies mother

Clara, Irving + Alvey Fickle
children of Dr. W.Y. + Sara Fickle

on back aunt Eva
uncle Irving
Father Alvey

☆☆☆

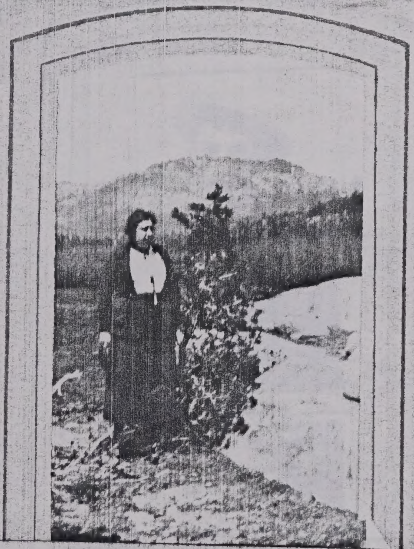
William Irving Fickle
B 1856
S/O DR W.Y Fickle
+ Sarah Ann Fulkerson
D 29 Nov 1868

Center picture
no doubt of
Irving

Eva Greenwood
Dulcies mother

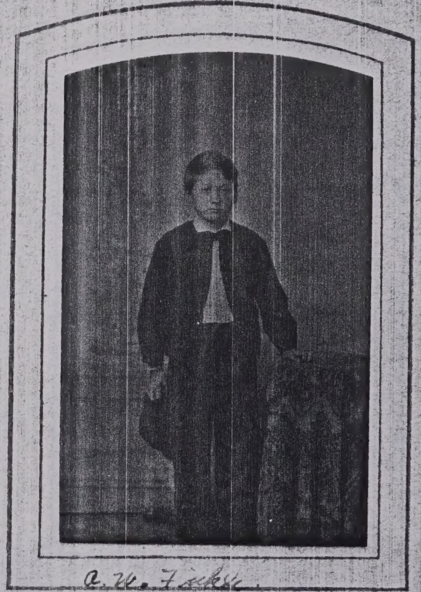
☆☆☆☆

Evelyn A. Fickle
B 21 Mar. 1858 Pulaski,
Williams Co, Ohio
D/O Dr. Wm Young Fickle +
Sarah Ann Fulkerson
M. James Case Greenwood
13 Spt 1874 Arcata
Humboldt Co. Ca.
D April 1923 Oakland, Ca.



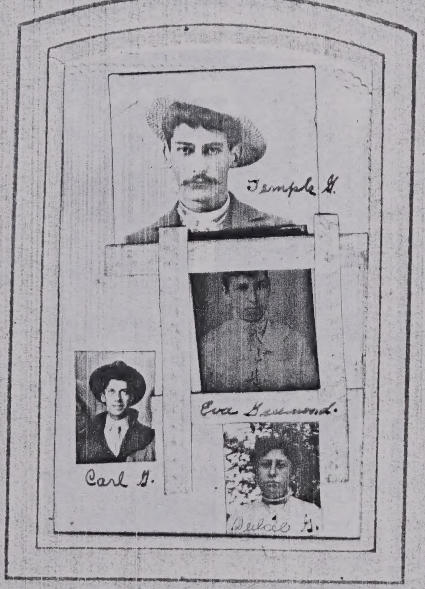
Dulcie Greenwood.

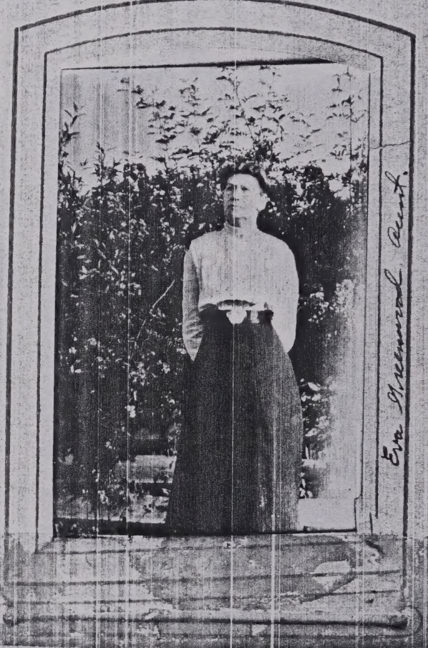
Dulcie Greenwood
nothing on back



A. W. Fickle.

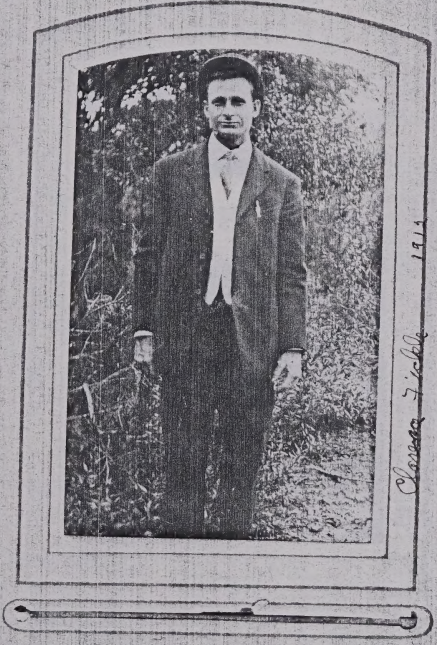
A W Fickle
nothing on back

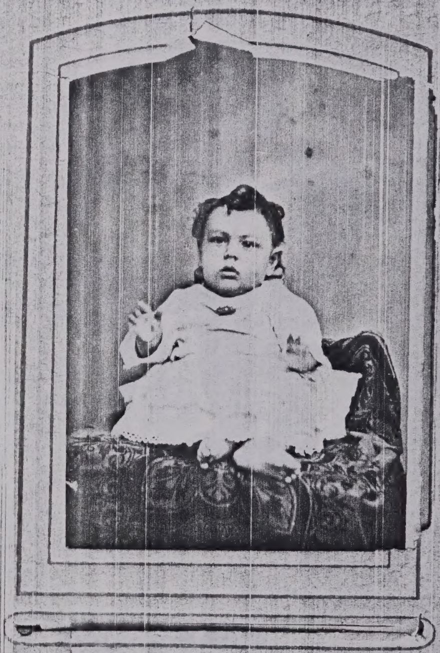

Temple G.
Eva Greenwood.
Carl G.
Dulcie G.


Eva Greenwood Aunt.

Temple G
Eva Greenwood
Carl G.
Dulcie G.
nothing on back

Eva Greenwood aunt
nothing on back


Clarence Fickle 1912

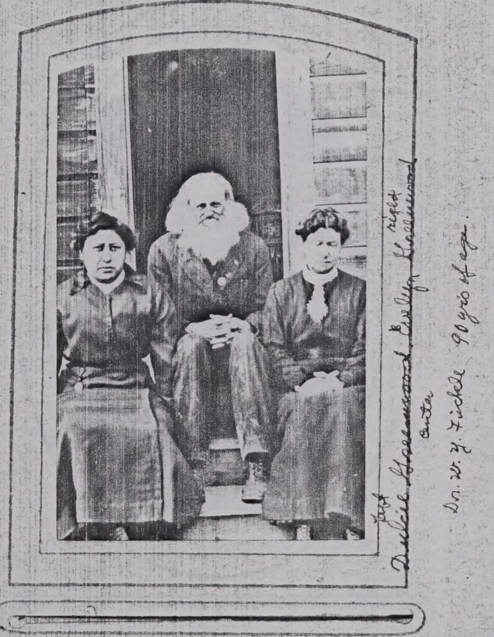


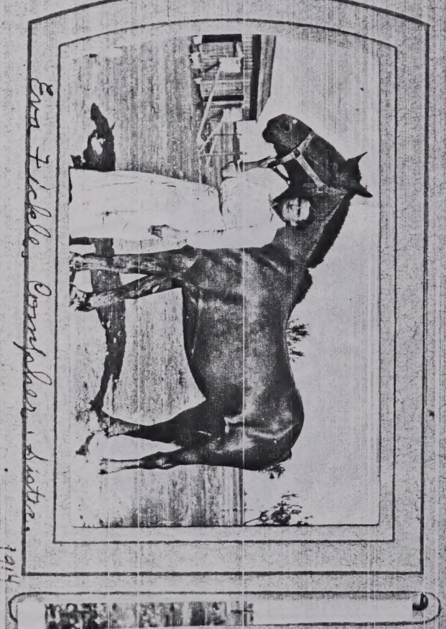
Clarence Fickle 1912
nothing on back

* * * *

Clarence Hubert Fickle
B 1888 Santa Cruz Co
S/O Alney W. Fickle +
Anna May Watson
M Lillian Whitener
D 1957

on back
Dulcie Greenwood


Left Dulcie Greenwood Evelyn Greenwood right
Center
Dr. W. Y. Fickle 90 yrs of age.

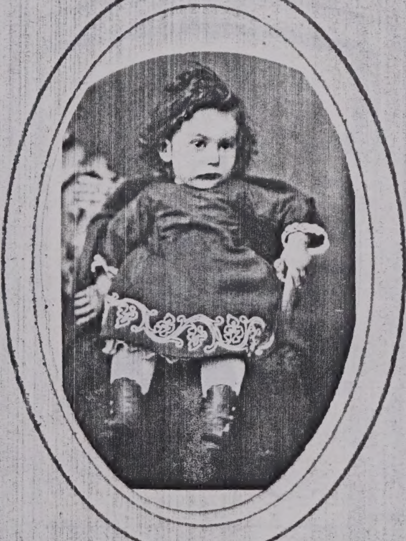

Eva Fickle Compher, Sister.
1914

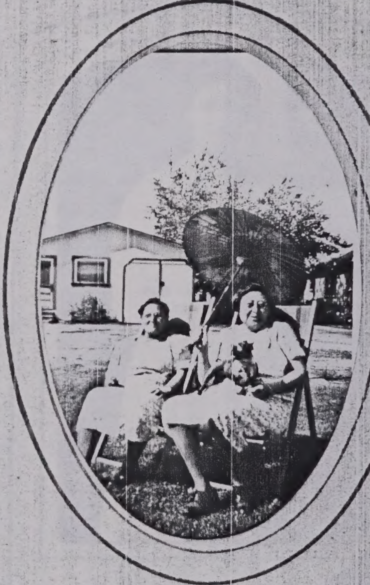
Left Dulcie Greenwood
Center Dr. W. Y. Fickle Age 90 Y
Right Evelyn Greenwood
nothing on back

Eva Fickle Compher Sister 1914
Back - Eva Compher, Fairfield, Ca.
1914
☆☆☆☆

Evelyn (Eva) May Fickle
B 23 Sept. 1886 Santa Cruz Co. Calif
D/o Alney W. Fickle &
Anna May Gratson
M Arthur Compher D about 1920
Bur. Fairfield

D 4 June 1918
Bur. Fairfield Cemetary

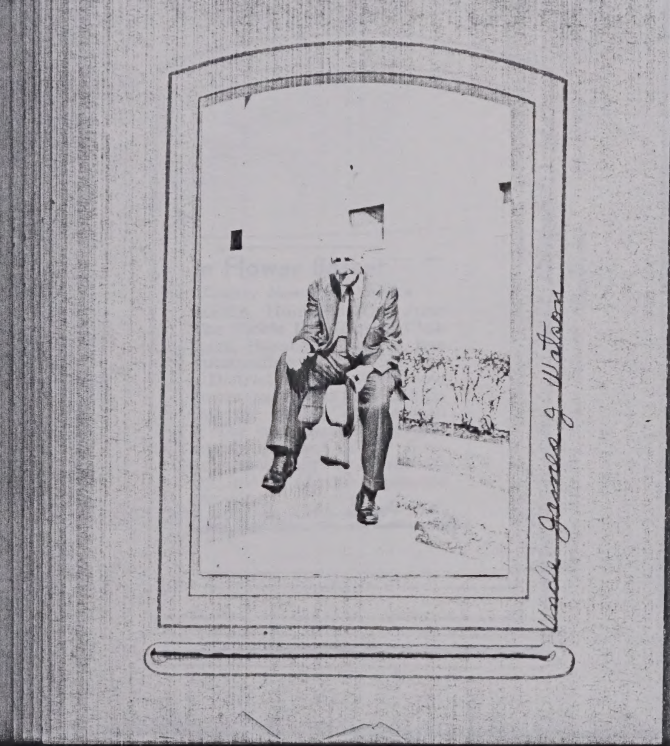


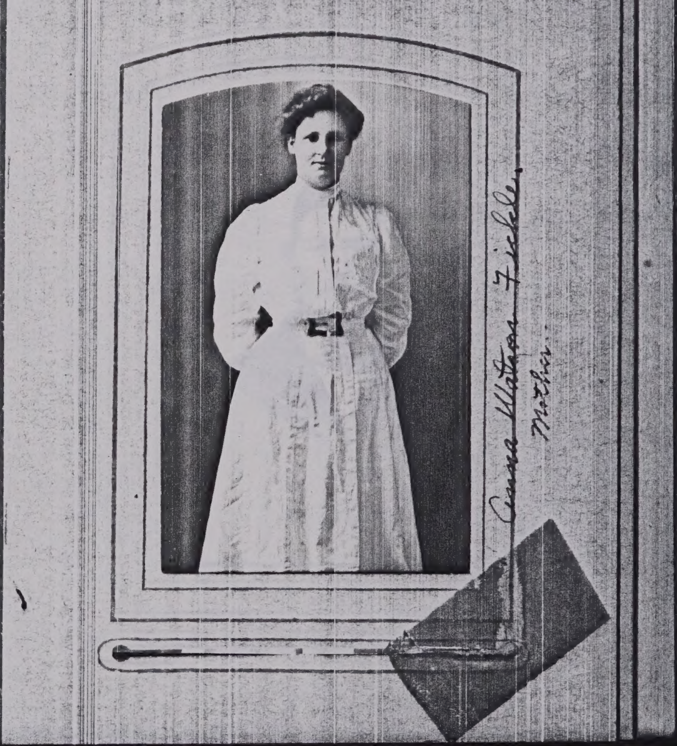


Dulcie Greenwood
&
Mrs. Grub.

On back Harold Greenwood
Calif. 20 Jan 1884
Mrs Eva Greenwoods oldest son
Died 1901 (or 1911)
AP Flaglor Photographer

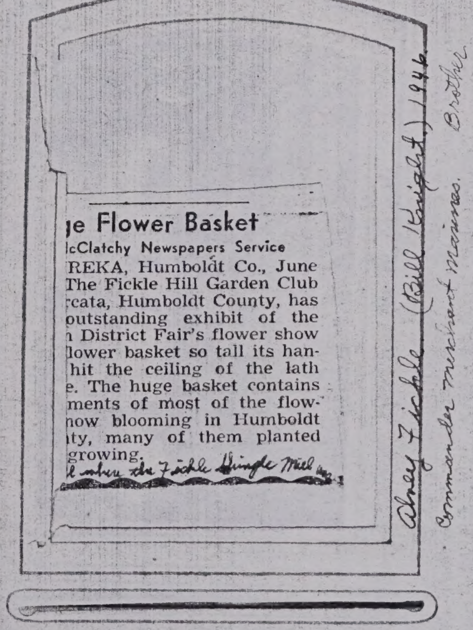
Dulcie Greenwood
and Mrs Greeb
on back Bear Photo service
21 Sept 1936


Uncle James J. Watson


Anna Watson Fickle.
Mother.

Uncle James J. Watson
on back James J. Watson
Sacramento, Calif
1945

Anna Watson Fickle
Mother
Back 725 Branch,
San Luis Obispo
Mother B



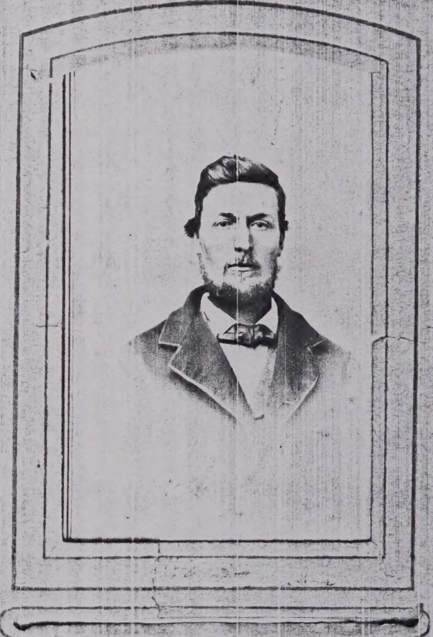
ge Flower Basket

lcClatchy Newspapers Service

REKA, Humboldt Co., June
The Fickle Hill Garden Club
rcata, Humboldt County, has
outstanding exhibit of the
n District Fair's flower show
lower basket so tall its han-
hit the ceiling of the lath
e. The huge basket contains
ments of most of the flow-
now blooming in Humboldt
ity, many of them planted
growing.

l where the Fickle Shingle Mill

Alney Fickle (Bill Knight) 1946
Commander merchant marines. Brother



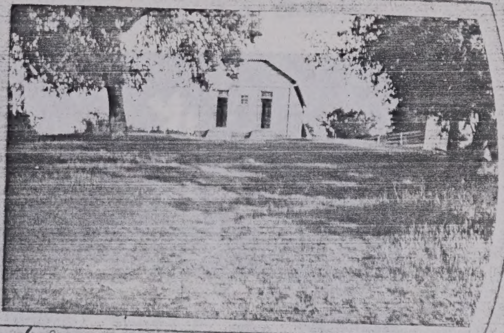
Alney Fickle (Bill Knight) 1946
Commander Merchant Marine
Brother

Picture missing

Clipping McClatchey newspaper
Service
Eureka, Ca June 23 '51

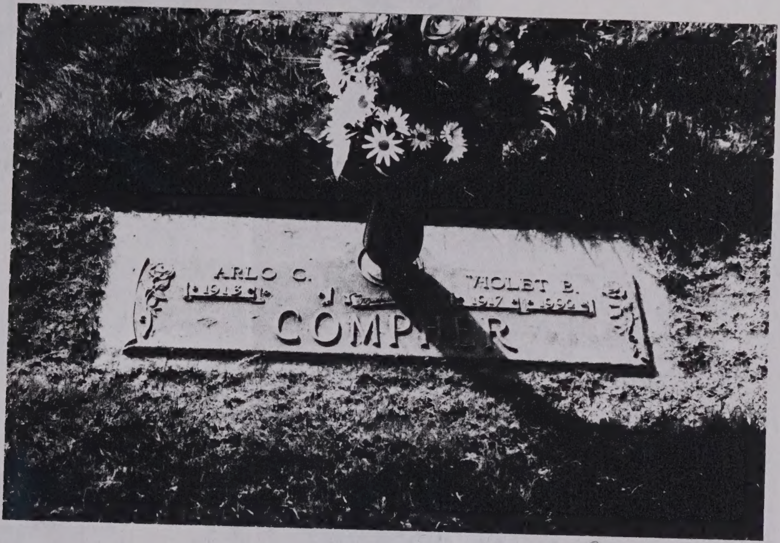
On back
P. Britt Photographer
Jacksonville, Oregon

School House
York Grade
nothing on back



School House York Grade

LOSOSOS MEMORIAL CemeTARY LOS OSO, CA


ARLO C.
1918
VIOLET B.
1917
1992
COMP R

Violet B Compher
WIFE OF ARLO Compher
ARLO WAS SON OF EVA Fickle Comph
DAUGHTER OF ALVY FICKLe

ARThur Compher

ALVY Fickle

ARLO Compher

EVA FICKLe

MARY ANN WATSON CANNAMAY

Roena

DAVE HALL, STEVE + AMANDA Leed

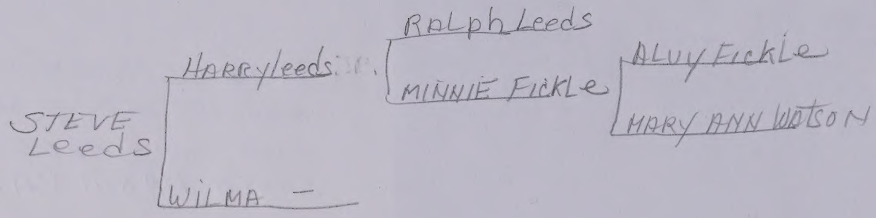
PICTURES TAKEN IN
MAY 1998 AT DAVE AND
NONA HALLS HOME
SANTA MARIA, CA.

AMANDA + STEVE LEEDS

STEVE + AMANDA LEEDS
WITH THEIR NEW CAR

NONA HALL
AMANDA + STEVE
LEDS

(OVER)


STEVE Leeds
Harryleeds
WILMA –
Ralph Leeds
MINNIE Fickle
Aluy Fickle
MARY ANN WATSON

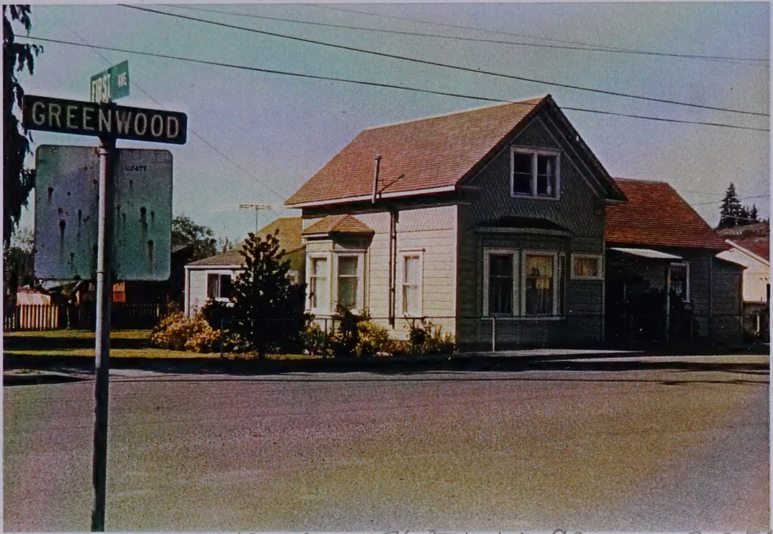
2cop

Michael + Carolene Hall
at Cousin Helen Smiths home
Sacromento, Ca.

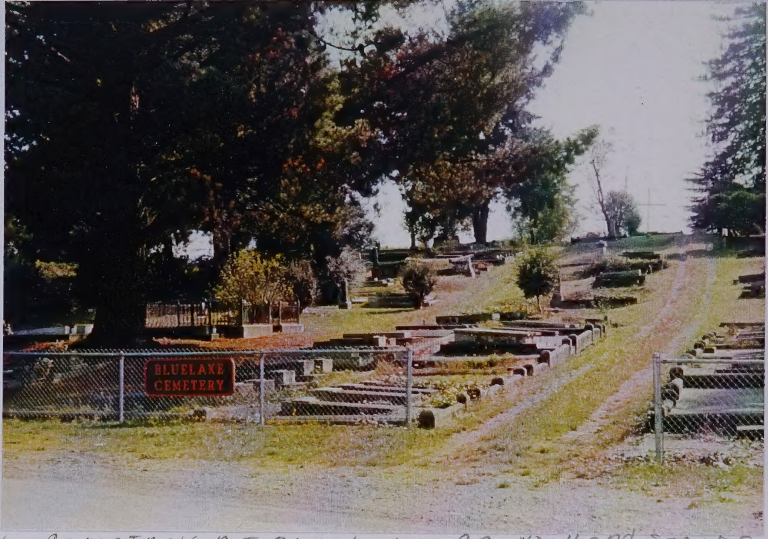
R.H.C.

Sacromento, Ca. Helens Home
Dove Hall - Helen Smith - Caroline Hall - Nona Hall

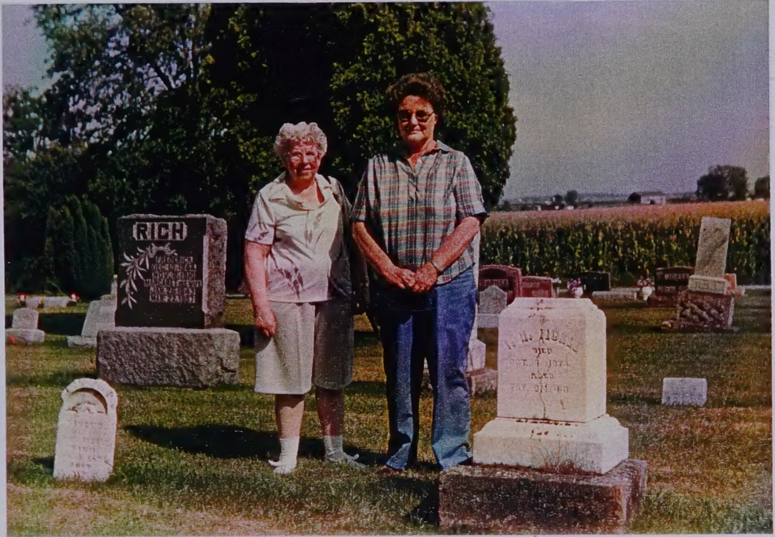
Gertrude Whitener daughter of
Grace Sickle, daughter of Alvy Sickle


GREENWOOD
FIRST AVE

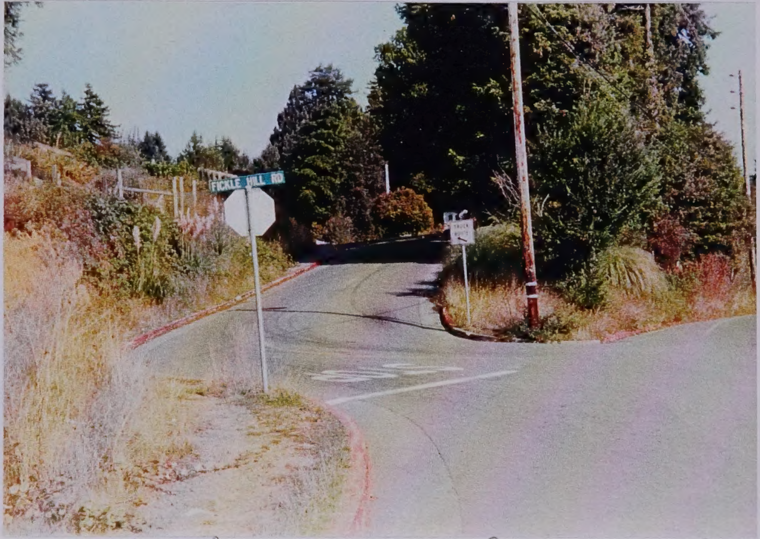
GREENWOOD STREET AT BLUE LAKE CA. NAMED AFTER
JAMES GREENWOOD HUSBAND OF EVA FICKLE


BLUELAKE CEMETERY

CEMETARY AT BLUELAKE CA, NO HEADSTONES
FOR SARAH + Dr. WM. FICKLE - Both Buried Here



ROENA BAYES + NONA EAGON HALL
By ISAAC Hedge FICKLE Headstone
FARMERS, Ohio Williams County

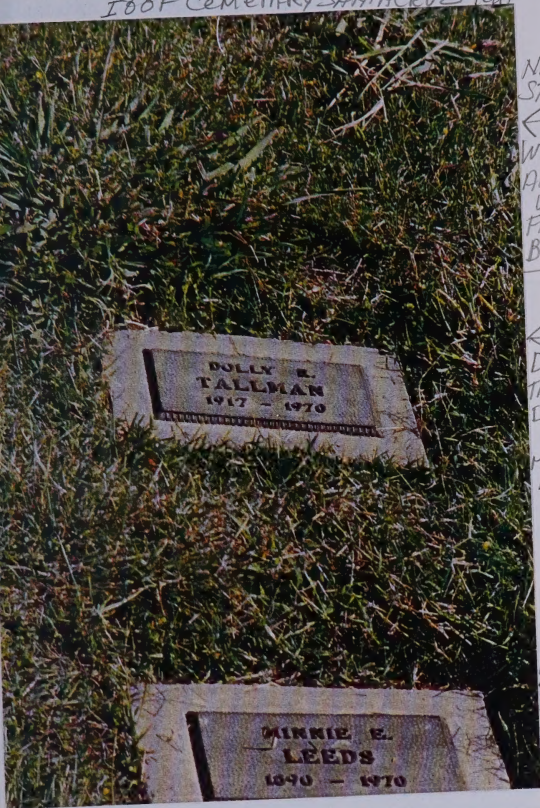

FICKLE HILL RD

FICKLE Hill ROAD EUREKA CA. NAMED
AFTER William YOUNG Fickle who operated
A SHINGLE MILL IN EUREKA CA.

SCR

3 Cap

IOOF Cemetary Santa Cruz, Ca.



NO STONE ← WHERE ALVY W. Fickle BURIED

← Dolly Talman Daughter of Minnie Leeds

Minnie ← Leed Daughter of Alvy Fickle

Nona doing her cemetary work at IOOF Cemetary Santa Cruz Calif.

Nonas Daughter Winona (Nana) Leagon Hail / Georgene Balogio. ✓Susan Newton ✓Pennie Albrandt ✓ ✓

Templeton, CA

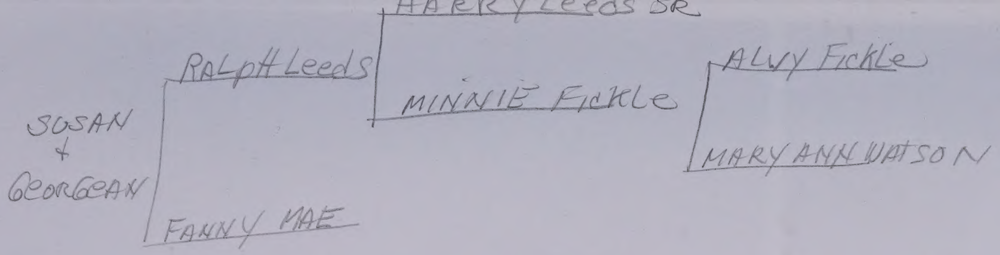
Susan Newton – Georgine Balogio
Templeton, CA
Ralph Leeds Daughters

HRC

Ralph Leeds was son of Minnie Leeds
Minnie Leeds Daughter of Alvey W. Fickle
and Mary Ann (Anna May) Fickle

(OVER)

cap


HARRY Leeds SR
RALpH Leeds
ALVY Fickle
MINNIE Fickle
SUSAN
+
GEORGEAN
MARY ANN WATSON
FANNY MAE

He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Marian Tucker; three daughters and their husbands, Debbie and Gary Magrino; Ginny and Kreig **William**s; and Cindy and Fred Roinestad; four grandchildren, Bryan and Amy Roinestad; Stacey and Kyle **William**s; his brothers, George Tucker Jr., and his wife, Martha; and Gordon Tucker and his wife, Joyce; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Remembrances may be sent to: The Center for Irrigation Technology, California State University, Fresno, 5370 N. Chestnut Ave., Fresno, CA 93740 or The American Heart Association, 7425 N. Palm Bluffs, Suite 101, Fresno, CA 93711.

Elizabeth W. 'Bets' Stier

Elizabeth W. "Bets" Stier, of Santa Maria, Calif., died at 3:20 a.m., Sept. 28, 2004, at Marian Medical Center, after suffering a massive stroke Sept. 21, 2004.

At her request, private cremation has been held at Dudley-Hoffman Mortuary and Crematory. A Memorial service will be held at Grace Baptist Church, 121 W. Alvin, Santa Maria, Saturday, Oct. 2, 2004, starting at 1 p.m.

Elizabeth, better known to her friends as "Bets," was born Oct. 17, 1930, in Santa Maria, Calif., to **William** and Mary **Fickle**. She attended kindergarten through junior college in Santa Maria, and one year at Westmont College in Santa Barbara. She worked in the Audio Visual Department of Santa Maria Union High School, then as administrative secretary for the Allan Hancock College president until her retirement in 1975. She was married to Walter Stier in 1956, and was a loving and devoted wife and homemaker, loved and respected by all who knew her. She was deeply involved in her hobby of collecting Dollhouse Miniatures and arranging them in miniature rooms. She deeply loved her Savior, Jesus Christ, and was a regular attendee at Grace Baptist Churc**h.**

Elizabeth is survived by her husband of 48 years, Walt Stier; sister, Caroline Hall of Florence, Ore.; two nieces, Mary Schilling of Brandon, Fla.; Rosiland Faigle of Ventura, Calif.; and numerous cousins throughout the United States.

In lieu of flowers, it is suggested that contributions to her memory be made to the Building Fund of Grace Baptist Church, 121 W. Alvin, Santa Maria, CA 93458.

Arrangements are by Dudley-Hoffman Mortuary and Crematory.

Lorene Hicks

The long goodbye for Lorene Hicks ended Sept. 26, 2004. Lorene was born in Moody, Mo., in 1919, the oldest daughter of Ed and Mabel Matlock.

She grew up on a rural dairy farm, quitting school in the ninth grade to help her parents. The day before her 18th birthday, she married Joe Hicks, who would be her husband of 62 years until his death in May 1998. They came to California in the late 1930s, finally settling in Sisquoc and Joe worked for the Union Oil Company. They moved their family into Santa Maria in the early '50s.

Lorene was a homemaker who loved and cared for her family. She sewed, quilted, gardened, canned and cooked the most delicious meals. Our family celebrations were frequent. She had great humor and an unforgettable smile. The grandchildren were always staying at her home. She kept their dogs, their cats, and even the chickens for them. Lorene was active in her faith - a Sunday school teacher for many years at the Church of Christ. She helped provide and serve meals for the homeless.

Lorene is survived by her three children; son, Dale Hicks, of Yelm, Was**h.**, his wife, Elaine and children, Scot Hicks, Kristen Hicks and Steffany Marshall; son Jerry Hicks of Santa Maria, his wife, Carolyn, and children, Rod Hicks and Cori Ferri; daughter, Janice Renfrow of Santa Maria, her husband, Eloy, and her children, Erin Beall Maas, Eric and Darren Beall. She is Great-Granny of 12 and has many beloved nieces and nephews.

She is also survived by her brother, Earl Matlock, of Festus, Mo., and wife, Marge; sister, Lois Fox of West Plains and husband, Ralph; brother-in-law, A.V. Langston; sisters-in-law, Jane Hicks Fenwick of West Plains and Lillian Hicks Holcomb.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, her brothers, Clifford, Bob, and Melvin, and her sister, Helen Langston, all of West Plains.

-8-

Printed census summary

#147

WE..12;*1 . H

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

e of Search Fickle Wm Y

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☒
Printed Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Search No. 254,066

Enclosure No.

Call No.

Notes: dwelling: on H St.
Humboldt ~~CA~~ Co.

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
8	44	4	FICKLE, WmY	W	M	52				/				physician			OH	KY	PA	6/3/1880	
			Sarah A	W	F	41		wife		/				Keeping House			CH.	Vt	N.Y	✓	
			ALVA W	W	M	19		son	/					Saw Filer			[illegible] OH	OH	OH	✓	
			4 hired hands																		
														Engr			France	Fr	Fr	✓	
														Shingle Sawyer			CA	Mo	Mo	✓	
														/			ME	PA	PA	✓	
														Fireman			OH	[illegible]	PA	✓	

HELEN N. SMITH
1176 Delaware Avenue
West Sacramento, CA 95691
916.372-5735

May 22, 2009

Alice Meuleman, Secretary
Williams Co. Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 293
Bryan, OH 43506-0293

Dear Alice,

I am enclosing two pictures to you and wonder if you can display them is some manner to see if they can be identified.

To give you a time scale, the writing on the pictures was done by my Aunt Minnie (Margaret Elizabeth Fickle) born in 1890, so the writing could have been done any time from 1920s to the 1960s. The only women in our family of the VanNorticks that I know is Clarissa Trucks/Trux who married Jasper Fulkerson and after his death married Peter VanNortick, and lastly married Samuel Shaffer. Clarissa was my Great Great Grandmother.

Identification for my file is on back of each picture. It is not necessary the pictures be returned to me. Thank you.

I will greatly appreciate any information on this.

Sincerely yours,

Encls.
Pics. (11) #16,
(11) #17.

cc: R.Bayes

Roena Bayes

From: "helen smith" <helenns@sbcglobal.net>
To: <rbayes@cityofbryan.net>
Sent: Tuesday, May 26, 2009 3:04 PM

Hi Roena,

Thought I might get a call to you over the holiday, but as you can see, I did not.

Hope you are well and enjoying the springtime.

If you have not, you will soon received a letter sent to Alice Meuleman, Secretary of WCGS regarding some pictures I sent to the society.

The pictures are from an album my aunt had and I can't help but feel that one of these ladies was Clarissa Trucks Fulkerson. Wish I had asked Ina when I had the chance.

I have been well with exception of a bout with pneumonia last March/April. I didn't like having it but in the long run it was kind of a blessing. The antibiotic I took for the pneumonia must have been powerful because, and I am giving it the credit, it must have killed something, bacteria, in my bronchi/lungs that had been the cause of my morning congestion and all that coughing. It is truly nice to get up every morning and not have that coughing problem, however, I am still using the inhaler for surety.

I had not intended to raise any tomatoes this summer but a friends gave me an Heritage plant, so have it potted and on front porch. Hope it produces for me.

An old correspondent, Jack, called me and is still working his Greenwood family. He is great great grandson of sister of Batchika, Caleb Greenwood's wife, father of James Case Greenwood who married Evalyn Fickle my great aunt. So, he is not related to us but has given us a lot of info on that family. There is a woman up in Humboldt Co., that is writing/compiling a write-up on early people of that county and Jack asked me to do the Fickles and Fulkersons, he will do the Greenwoods. This will be interesting.

Well, it's lunch time so talk to you later. Take care.

Love, Cuz Helen

No virus found in this incoming message.
Checked by AVG - www.avg.com
Version: 8.5.339 / Virus Database: 270.12.40/2135 - Release Date: 05/26/09 08:53:00

Helen Smith

SOURCE: Humboldt State University Library, Arcata, California
From the SUSIE BAKER FOUNTAIN PAPERS - NOTEBOOKS - BOG, BRIDGES, EEL RIVER, FERRIES, MAD RIVER, SLOUGH, SOUTH DUFF, TUG MARY ANN, ANTELOPE, FOG. Vol. 42, Pages 00194-00196.

RESEARCHED BY: Helen Mae Narver Smith, August 1983. Daughter of Edna Leona Fickle Narver Bussey.

Fickle Slough Page 000194

June 3 - 1935
On last Friday the gasoline launch owned and designed by W. F. Hunter & Dr. F. R. Horal, took its maiden plunge in the water of Fickle Slough. On acct of the shallow water in the slough difficulty was met with from the first, but by the assistance of bystanders the boat was taken to the mouth.

Nov. 18 - 1876
Shingle Mill - Dr. W. Y. Fickle of Arcata has p'd of A. L. Fisk & Co. (S.F.) the property, machinery for a shingle mill & intends erecting a mill at the head of Sharp's Slough, near Arcata.

Page 00195 Susie Baker Fountain Papers - Notebooks - Advocate, Abriating a Nuisance.

Oct. 27 - 1906 A petition was circulated the first of the week praying the Board of Trustees of the City of Arcata to fix a flood gate in Fickle Slough at the point where the city's sewer main now empties its contents. This action is asked on the part of the residents of the lower end of the city, and in fact by all persons who believe in sanitary conditions, to relieve if possible the obnoxious condition of affairs now existing in this particulr. It seems that the sewer in discharging its contents into the slough leaves all non-soluble matter on the mud surrounding its mouth. This affete matter is taken at the turn of the tide and carried up to with two or three blocks of the plaza, and in some instances ~~b~~Trances of it were seen up as far as the Nixon residence.

Now this as everyone knows is a thing not at all desireable and all join hands in a prayer for relief. But it seems that the relief, proposed for in the petition now circulating is not, according to the opinion of many, the best way to obliviate the nuisance. A flood gate will not hold the

Helen Smith

Page 00195 - continued.

objectional matter, to warrent its cost, and to dam the slough will, on the other hand be unlawful. The only real relief is to extend the sewer main so far down into the bay as to render the return of objectional matter practically impossible. This may have its draw backs too.

Wm. (cannot read the next word) engaged in boating on Fickle Slough.

Page 00196
Dec 27 - 1935 (50 yr. column)

Is there no possible way for the Town Trustees to remove that old scow out of the slough at the old Fickle Mill place? The old hulk fills up the entire slough where it lies, with the exception of a foot or two, and leaves no chance for a proper flow of water.

From: SUSIE BAKER FOUNTAIN PAPERS - NOTEBOOKS - ARCATA, OLD PIONEERS, E-R, Vol. 10. (Humboldt State University Library.) Page 00037

West Coast Signal
Oct 2 - 1872 - To the Public

The undersigned gives notice that he has p'd the now, substantial & capacious

Schooner

Yankee Rover

and that she will henceforth be under his sole management and ownership. The schooner will carry freight from Eureka to Daniel's Warehouse at $1 per hour.

W. Y. Fickle

Helen Smith

Hand copied from: SUSIE BAKER FOUNTAIN PAPERS - NOTEBOOKS - ARCATA, BLOCKS
ARCATA, MILLS, GAS & ELECTRIC CO., FOREST. Vol. 5. Page 328.
Humboldt State University Library, Arcata, CA.

Researched by: Helen Mae Narver Smith, August 1983. Daughter of Edna Leona Fickle Narver Bussey.

Nov. 26 - 1881 - W. Y. & A. W. Fickle & A. M. Preston N-Y of W W q Sec. 35 - 6n 11-80 acres, also land Fickle situated Arcata 2 acres including shingle mill, boiler and machinery of all kinds on said premises. $2700.

Nov. 18 - 1876

Shingle Mill, Dr. W. Y. Fickle of Arcata has purchased of A. L. Fisk & Co. (S.F.) the proper machinery for a shingle mill and intends erecting a mill at the head of Sharp's Slough near Arcata.
Dr. Fickle is noted for the spirit of enterprise he has displayed and we hope he will meet with success in this new departure.

Dec. 31 - 1881 W. Y. Fickle and Son have moved their shingle mill from Arcata up into the woods, about 2 miles.

00[illegible]

⑨

James Greenwood married Eva A. Fickle in Arcata on September 13, 1874. Rev. James Todd officiated at the ceremony. The story of her father will be continued from the Advocate: "Not caring for the shingle business, he next went to San Luis Obispo County, homesteaded a farm and engaged in dairying until 1907, when he and his wife came to Blue Lake to reside with his daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Greenwood. His wife died February 12, 1909. He continued to reside with his daughter here until the time of his death. He leaves a son, Alva Fickle, of southern California and one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Taver of Ohio."

Mrs. Sarah Ann Fickle received but a brief obituary, stating that she was a native of Ohio, aged seventy-three years, coming to Blue Lake from San Luis Obispo a few years previously. She was ignored completely in the overland trip. As there remain no members of the immediate family, it is impossible now to do her justice.

The James Greenwoods had two sons and a daughter. The eldest son, Temple, was born in Arcata September, 1876 and moved to Blue Lake with his parents when he was only three or four years old. At that time his father was running the Scottsville Hotel. In February, 1885, the papers announced, "J. C. Greenwood has gone out of the Scottsville Hotel and will engage in the stage business in the future from Blue Lake to Berry's place on Redwood Creek." He had earlier driven stage from Arcata to Blue Lake.

The second son, named Carl according to the names on a school picture, was a few years younger than Temple, who died in 1906. Carl also died while a youth, although I have no exact date. The only daughter, Dulcie, was born in 1891 and graduated from Humboldt Teachers College. She was on the faculty of the San Francisco schools for many years, [illegible] in July, 1948 at her [illegible] and her mother moved to Oakland in 1918, where the latter died in April, 1923 of influenza. Mrs. Greenwood has been mentioned heretofore in connection with the establishment of the Presbyterian Church and Sunday School in Blue Lake. In addition to her valuable aid in these fields, she gave music lessons to many children of this community, thus encouraging their cultural development as well as their [illegible] improvement.

James Greenwood was a talented violinist and his wife was the piano [illegible] for his popular orchestra. [illegible] was no doubt this love for [illegible] first attracted the two, [illegible] in every way. The son of [illegible] Greenwood, reared in the wilderness [illegible] the daughter of God-fearing [illegible] inevitably came to [illegible] of the way about January [illegible]tion. He was known as a man absolutely without fear and had many friends who sincerely mourned his passing.

Mr. Greenwood built the first house on Greenwood Avenue about 1884, even before the street was opened. It was the first house north of the present Civic Center, which was erected on former Charvin land, while James was on former William Scott land. On February 20, 1885, the Advocate disclosed that another new house was in the course of construction for Greenwood, under the supervision of D. Campbell. These two buildings formed a sort of double hotel until 1892, when one of the houses was moved to the other end of the lot, facing the Arcata and Mad River Railroad track. In March, 1894 J. L. Noe bought the house on Greenwood Avenue, and the Greenwoods moved to the house west of the present Civic Center. On May 1, 1920 Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Holcomb of Oakland purchased the home on the railroad.

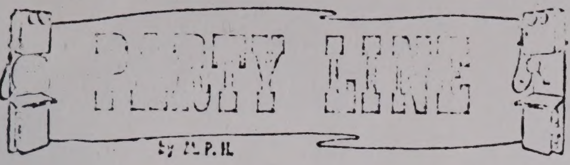
In February, 1915, J. L. Noe bought the 62 acre ranch of Mrs. Margaret Green near Janes Creek and Mr. C. Golter of Lincoln, Nebraska purchased the former Greenwood property on Greenwood Avenue. The Clyde Nielson family now live in this dwelling, having purchased it from the Golter estate in 1942. The original well was still under the pantry floor, a relic from the days of the hand pump in the house. Mrs. Nelson said the children were fascinated with the large sliding doors which connected the living room with two other rooms, but because they proved too drafty they were replaced with modern doors. Sliding doors are now coming back into fashion, but no doubt with improvements.

The sixty-year old fireplace had begun to sink from the weight of years and had to be torn down. This proved to be a fortunate move, for the timbers facing it were scorched where the fire had reached between the cracks. And so the old Greenwood Hotel belies its age, with each successive dweller making improvements on the landmark and keeping it in good repair.

The picture of Pioneer Fickle with his daughter and granddaughter was taken by my brother, the late Walter Baker, when he was fifteen years of age. My mother carefully recorded the date in connection with the print. "Taken February 28, 1915 at 1 p. m." Mr. Fickle was ninety years old in the November following the day he was photographed.

Copied from Susie Baker Fountain Papers - Notebooks - Arcata, Old Pioneers, E-R Vol. 10. at Humboldt State University Library, Arcata, CA by Helen N. Smith, Aug. 1983. Pages 00034 - 00038.

→ This is the same picture of
wy Fickle, Eva + Dulcie we
have — it would not copy well.
Page 00033.



By LOIS L. HAYNES
(Guest Columnist)

BECAUES OF THE very recent interest in the Fickle Hill area, I thought it might be of interest to note here some of the things that "used to be" - now only a vague memory in the minds of the pioneers of the area, and very little of which was ever recorded. This area was at one time heavily covered with huge Redwood trees - comparable to the stands in our memorial groves. There are many people who remember this, and the size and great number of stumps remaining bear witness to the fact. Long before redwood lumber was in such demand, however, the Trinity mining area was booming. During this period suplies were transported via man power, mule train, pack horse, or any other available conveyance.

ONE ROUTE WAS "over the hill to Blue Lake and was known as the Mad River Trail. It was only recently discovered that the present road to Fickle Hill had never been designated as any other than the "Mad River Trail" in Humboldt County records. My home has the distinction of being situated where [illegible] branch of the trail turned [illegible] the hill to Blue Lake - [illegible] are still depressions to [illegible] the path and we have recovered numerous pieces of equipment that were strewn along the way. Had we not been aware of the existence of such a trail, we would not have been able to distinguish it because of the logging operations that have been carried on here.

FICKLE HILL was named [illegible]r the pioneer William Young Fickle. He was born in Ohio in [illegible]25 and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Greenwood of Blue Lake, on January 20, 1917. He was raised on a farm in Ohio, but studied medicine under Dr. Cur[illegible]re and Dr. Cook - eminent [illegible] of that day, to become a physician.

DR. FICKLE AND his wife crossed the plains in 1860, arriving in Sacramento in 1861. The hardships of the trip are described in a small notebook with entries by Dr. Fickle and

cramento until 1866 when he moved to Seattle and then to Arcata in 1869. He followed his profession in Arcata for a number of years, then in 1873, with his son A. W. Fickle, he established a shingle mill in Arcata "capable of turning out 40,000 shingles per day, run by steam being supplied with an engine of 24 horsepower, and employing 10 men".

BECAUSE OF THE great depression of this period, the Fickles became involved in debt and were forced to move their mill to a site "about 2 miles east of Arcata on a timbere laim which they owned". The mill operated there until 1897, when the Fickles sold their interests and moved to San Luis Obispo. While the Fickle family could be referred to as "some old family", in the interest of preserving the history of this area, I think it is more fitting to call them pioneers. They certainly contributed a large share to the health, welfare and economy of Arcata in its early years as well as to the Fickle Hillarea and Blue Lake, where the Greenwoods - Mr. Fickle's daughter Evelyn's family - were very prominent citizens as early accounts of the activities in this then very important comunity have shown. I also have a personal interest in the preservation of the facts, since my home is on the site of the original cook house that served the Fickle Mill - may even have been the home of the Fickles although there are no records to show where they lived. It also served as headquarters for the Harpst and Springs logging operations that were carried on at a later date. The site of the mill is still distinguishable because the area is covered with brick and scrap iron and other debris incidental to a mill. Other buildings in this area that have long since disappeared were evidence of a thriving settlement at one time.

NO COMMUNITY can exist without a school, and although the Cedar Springs school on Fickle Hill has long since slipped into oblivion, it is still fresh in the memory of the early residents (and [illegible] not

dersons with 3, the Paddy Leveques with 3, and the Waters with 2, felt it was necessary to see to the education of their children, the school was established with the required 16 pupils in a make-shift building with used furniture and - as those who attended can remember - no stove and of course no other equipment.

A SCHOOL REGISTER now in the possession of the Carroll family covering the first two and one half years at Cedar Springs reveals that Miss May Halloran of a pioneer Eureka family was the first teacher. Her first pupils were Jim, Mary, Joe, John, Dan, Matt, and Annie Carroll, Charlie and Minnie and Peter Anderson, Lelia, Charlie and Winnifred Leveque, and M[illegible] and Frank Waters. Grades [illegible] through 7 - with children ranging in age from 6 to 15 years were represented. It was classified as a Primary School, but in its third year the [illegible] grade was taught. The monthly salary was $60.00. The first year there were 20 books valued [illegible] $9.80 (total value). [illegible] year the number had grown to 35 volumes. School was in session from May to November - then recesed until spring with the term ending in July or late June to resume again in early August. The register ends with the turn of the century - Dec. 1899. Keepers of the register for the second and third year were Gertrude Dalton and Alice Quinn (Cloney). Others to follow were Nell Powers (Broderick), Jessie Dodge, Ethel Langford (Esi[illegible]), Bessie Lord (Lytel), Jessie Ross (Moxon), Ruth Hill (Foltz), Zita Crogan, Rhea Sage, Daphne Parton, Katherine Carroll (Patton), Charlie Mahoney, and Clara Mahoney (Carroll) to mention a few. There were few transfers in all the years the school existed. A new building was provided in 1903 - with all of the "conveniences" - a shelf for the water pail, roller towels, a new dipper, real coat hooks! Miss Frances [illegible] saw thee losing of the school in 1917-18 with one pupil in attendance - the population having succumbed to the call of thee ity school [illegible]

11

memory of my family are the days spent at Cedar Springs School. The days when a huge St. Bernard dog was the transportation and the protection of the family on the way to school. Later, when the teacher came to school on Monday in a new Ford and if luck was with them, the kids could have a ride. Teachers rode to school on horseback - (I can remember when). Fresh in my memory are the mornings when Mrs. Carroll would bee oming home from town in her cart, and the littlest "kids" were allowed to ride. (If we knew she was on the way we would wait along ther oad). We all remember when the County Superintendent came to visit and the things we were required to do to prove that we were getting an education. Then there were the days when it rained and all of the dogs (everyone had at least one to bring to school) slept peacefully under the hot iron heater in the middle of the room - and if a passerby made the least noise the clamour of the dogs to be first out of the door was something to behold! (There were those who were aware of this and made it a practice to cause the disturbance). There was a spring that suplied the neighbors cattle as well as the school and was often too muddy tou se - but the frog eggs that it produced in the spring!

THOSE OF US who remain and others that have moved away recently - or even many years ago - feel that we have shared in making history in Humboldt County - no less than if we had lived in some famous place among famous people. I am happy to have been a small part and to have shared even a little in its history - some of the things we experienced as we grew up on Fickle Hill were unusual even in that time, and will certainly never be experienced by another generation. No matter what it may become - it will always be "Fickle Hill" to me, and there are many who share my feeling.

Fickle

00038

(13)

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR...

Gentlemen:

Recently while I was in Humboldt County on a brief visit, I met a person belonging to a historical society there. She was uner the impression that your puoication would like the story of how Fickle Hill got its name. I promised her that I would send it.

I think the name originated from Holland, as my father's people were Holland Dutch. They setled in Ohio and Michigan, and came west in a covered wagon caravan in the year of 1860. Arrived in Sacramento 1861

My father was born in a covered wagon when they were coming through Utah.

Mrs. Florence R Boren—Daughter of W. A. Fickle still alive 1987 lives in Santa Maria, CA

References -- Anna Baccilo, Kneeland, Charles Spencer, Kneeland and Newt Boren, Eureka. Kneeland, Charles Spencer, Kneeland and Newt Boren, Eureka.

HISTORY OF FICKLE HILL

About the year 1868 the William Young Fickle family came by ship from Seattle, Wash. to Humboldt County. They settled at Arcata. Dr. William Y. Fickle practiced medicine in and around Arcata.

Dr. Fickle and his young son established a shingle mill on the hill that has ever since that time been known as Fickle Hill.

They also opeated a schooner to take their shingles out from the bay over the bar to the freighter ships.

Dr. Fickle's son, Alvey W. Fickle, was only about 20 years of age when he first served as captain of the schooner.

Dr. Fickle and his wife, Sarah, spent their last days in Blue Lake, Humboldt County, and are buried in the Blue Lake Cemetery. He fell only about three or four years short of living 100 years.

Florence R. Fickle,
Boren, Alvey W. Fickle's daughter.

ent 1869- Fickle + Peasley - one boat $600 - tax 13.98
1869- W. Fickle - lot 13 + 14 - Bl. 166 - $50 - $100
furniture $70 - total 220 tax 5.13

May 26 - 1868 - Isaac Cullberg to W. Y. Fickle - Book K - P. 706
Lots 13 + 14 - $192 - (Block 166)

875 May 6 - 1876 - Wm - Fickle to John Freeman lots 13 + 14 - 1500
75 assessment - W. Y. Fickle - W ½ Block 88 etc - store? ships or bulk 1600
Library 50 - furniture 500 - musical instruments 100 - poultry 4 - Firearms 20
Personal prop 1274 - Total property 2099 tax 48.28

Fisher

00035

(13)

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Editor:

Recently while I was in Humboldt County on a brief visit, I saw a notice in reference to a historical society there, and was one of the descendants that your paper would like the story of [illegible] [illegible] continued, and that I would send it.

I found the story of [illegible], as the father's grandparents [illegible]. They [illegible] in Ohio and Michigan and came west in a covered wagon caravan in the year of [illegible]. My father was born in a covered wagon while they were coming through Utah.

Mrs. Florence B. Fisher-[illegible]

[illegible] 1961

[illegible]

HISTORY OF [illegible] HILL

[illegible]

Dr. Fisher and [illegible] been known as Fisher Hill.

They also [illegible]

[illegible] seat.

Dr. Fisher's son, Alvy W. Fisher, was only about 25 years of age when he first served as captain of the [illegible].

Dr. Fisher and his wife, Sarah, spent their last days in Blue Lake, Humboldt County, and are buried in the Blue Lake Cemetery. He [illegible] only about three or four years short of being 100 years.

Florence B. Fisher
(Mrs. Alvy W. Fisher's daughter)

[illegible]

Copied from - Story of
Blue Lake - Fountain -
Vol. 1.
at the Humboldt State
University Library,
Arcata, CA. 8-1983.
Pages 75 and 77.

The Greenwood Brothers, William, Boggs, James and Britt, settled in this area in the late 1840's, and they say it was Britt who had led rescuers to find the survivors of the ill-fated Donner Party."

The best account of Caleb Greenwood, the father, which I have come across, was contained in "Gold Rush" by J. G. Bruff. "The Greenwood Family has long presented one of the minor puzzles of early western days. It may be assumed that he was born in Virginia, of Colonial English stock. All agree that Caleb Greenwood was a mountain man and a trapper, married a Crow Indian by whom he had several children. In 1844, being then over eighty, Caleb guided the Stevens-Townsend-Murphy party to California, the first wagon over Greenwood's Cut-off. William Sublette soon became identified with this short cut and it was later called Sublette's Cut-off.

" The children of Caleb Greenwood were Joseph, John, Britt, Bailey, William, James Case, Angeline and Sarah, besides three more—Boggs, Davy Crockett and Sam—which may have been nicknames for some of those in the first list. The oldest son, Joseph, is said to have remained in Montana and never came to California."

David Crockett had been born in 1786 in Tennessee and had already become a popular hero by the time Greenwood was married, around 1810. Caleb, a Virginian, might easily have known Crockett personally and named one of his sons Davy Crockett Greenwood. If only James Greenwood had written an autobiography, these minor puzzles would have been solved, and of greater importance, more definite information would be available today of the period in California before the gold rush.

James Greenwood was married to Eva A. Fickle in Arcata on September 13, 1874 by Rev. J. James Todd. The bride was the daughter of William and Sarah Ann Fickle, natives of Ohio. In 1860 the Fickles had started across the plains for California. They traveled as far as Salt Lake City, where they spent the winter. In the spring of 1861, they arrived in Sacramento, where William practiced as a physician for five years. He had studied medicine under local physicans near his home. . . . .

In 1867, the Fickles were in Arcata, according to the following advertisement, which was carried in the Humboldt Times on September 7 of that year. "Dr. William T. Fickle—Botanic Family Physician. Mrs. Fickle will attend to all cases of obstetrics. References: Professor W. H. Cook, Cincinnti." The eldest son of the couple died in Arcata on November 29, 1868 of scarlet fever, at the age of twelve years. In 1873, Mr. Fickle purchased two acres of Elias Sharp, on which he built a shingle mill. The Times of December 8, 1876, contained this item. "Near the railroad and a short distance below town is the shingle mill. This is an institution recently started and bears the name of the owner, William Fickle. The mill is capable of turning out 40,000 shingles per day and is run by steam, being supplied with a 24-horse power engine. Ten men are employed in the mill. Later Fickle conducted a mill on Fickle Hill, which received its name from him. In November 1881, Alexander Preston purchased all the property Fickle owned. The Fickle family moved to San Luis Obispo County, where they dairied on their homestead until 1907, when they moved to Blue Lake to reside with their daughter, Mrs. Greenwood.

On January 25,1879, James Greenwood announced that there would be a social dance at the Scottsville Hotel on the night of the 14th of February, and promised to provide good music for the St. Valentine's Day dance. Usually such announcements were made by the manager of the hotel, consequently it is assumed that Greenwood was acting in that capacity. But as he was also a skilled violinist, he was no doubt the leader of the orchestra on that occasion. His wife was equally as musical, serving as pianist, accompanying the orchestra.

Before leaving James Greenwood for the present, two additional items will be mentioned. Although at the time under discussion, no trails crossed William Scott's farm, one of the first roads which would later appear, would be named Greenwood Avenue, after James Greenwood. And just as the son is honored by having his name given to one of the main thoroughfares of our city, so the father, Caleb Greenwood is honored in A. B. Guth-

Continuɑ̈d on pace 77

Continued from page 75

77

77

(15)

rie's famous novel, "The Way West." One entire chapter is devoted to the sending of Caleb to Fort Hall by Sutter, to divert to California the Oregon emigration of 1846.

The record of Scottsville in the middle 1870's is meagre. The Times discussed the unusual weather in its May 21, 1876 issue. "Yesterday morning both Liscom Hill and Brown's Prairie were covered with snow. This fell during the storm of the previous night. We have asked a number of the oldest settlers and some who have been in the stock raising business for many years and none remembers of any snow falling as late as the 20th of May. The atmosphere was very cold both Friday night and yesterday morning." Brown's Prairie is now known as Kneeland Prairie. It was still called the former name in 1876, because James H. Brown had resided there in the early days.

The Times of March 30, 1874 said: "Three young men on Mad River with four young ladies attempted to cross the river on their way to a dance. They had only one canoe; two of the young men took two young ladies over, and in returning for the others, the boat dipped water so often, they dared not cross again; and so the two ladies went to the dance, and had not been heard from by their disconsolate swains at last accounts." The dance must have been one of those held at the Scottsville Hotel, and the canoe was evidently plied between West End and the north bank of Mad River.

If one of these young men was Grandpa - he would have only been 14 years old.

H. Smith
Aug. 1983

An account of one of such dances appeared in the same newspaper, December 8, 1877. "How good the people of Scott's Ranch felt on the holidays may be judged from the fact that at a social dance there on Thursday evening last, Thanksgiving, dancing was continued not only until the wee, small hours, but until the sun had shown itself in resplendent glory on the eastern horizon. The clock registered the hour of 8:30 a.m. and my informant states even at that time it required persuasion to get the dancers to quit for breakfast. That's stamina for you."

There were also tragic events then as now. One of the most shocking accidents was recorded in the Times of September 9, 1876. "J. Monroe Light, driver of Crogan and Cave's coach, informed us that the house on Mad River, belonging to F. Spence, burned to the ground Wednesday night and stated the particulars as follows; Mr. Spence left his home Wednesday evening in charge of his two children, a boy and a girl. He came down to Arcata to arrange some business matters and remained over night.

"Thursday morning, after eating breakfast, he started to return. Arriving where his home once was, he found a pile of blackened and charred timbers. His thoughts then turned to the children that he had left in charge. He hunted for them in the woods, called for them, but they were no where to be found. On thing more remained for him to do; that was to search the ruins. He did so, and his worst fears were realized. There were the remains of his two children.

There is no way of learning how the fire originated, the secret probably being shut up with those whose sprits have gone to that other world. It cannot be that there are men here who would set fire to a house here in Humboldt County and to save detection, allow two innocent children to perish in the flames. It is thought by a great many that the fire was started inside of the house by the children, they probably not having had sufficient experience to teach them the absolute necessity of keeping the fiery element within its bounds. After the fire had started, their fear and excitement were so great, the thought of self-preservation did not enter their heads." The Spence farm was located on the road leading from the former Glendale schoolhouse up Liscom Hill. On January 20, 1906 Charles Spence and wife sold to Barbara Kemp and Lena Gerig, the southwest quarter of the southwest quarter, section 18, Township 6 North, Range 2 East.

Story of Blue Lake
Fountain
Vol 3
Hum. St. Univ. Lib.

Pages 431, 433-436 was
copied from Story of
Blue Lake - Fountain -
Vol. 3. at Humboldt
State Univ. Library,
ata, CA. 8-1983

(From the works of
Susie Baker Fountain.)

MAY 2, 1957

William Young Fickle and His Daughter, Evelyn Greenwood

Pioneer Fickle was well known in Arcata, as he was living there before moving to Blue Lake. His daughter Mrs. James Greenwood, was mentioned in the article on the Greenwood family which appeared two years ago in this series. Thanks to the kindness of Mrs. Louis Schmidt it is possible to give details of the overland trip to California of the Fickles, as recorded in a small note book. The entries are brief, mentioning the distance covered each day, the condition of the roads and recording the advantages or disadvantages of the campsites. Water was the prime requisite for the latter, with fuel second in importance. Feed for the animals was a necessity of course. Only a few quotations from the diary will be used, as it deals chiefly with bare facts, more or less repetitious in nature.

only a few quotations be used facts

The early life of Fickle has been obtained from his obituary in the Blue Lake Advocate of January 20, 1917 and may glamorize his medical training, which must have been rudimentary. "Early Saturday morning, William Young Fickle died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Greenwood, in Blue Lake after a brief illness due to old age. He was buried Sunday afternoon under the auspices of the Blue Lake lodge of Odd Fellows, Rev. C. J. Irwin officiating. The pallbearers were Daniel Baldwin, Louis Schmidt, M. T. Hill, J. Parton, R. A. Redmond and H. Cousins.

"He was born in Crowford County, Ohio, November 5, 1825. His early life was spent on the home farm, but not caring for farm life, he chose the profession of physcian and studied under Dr. Curtis and Dr. Cook and eminent physicians of that day. He was married to Sarah Ann Fulkerson on June 2, 1855. In 1860, Dr. Fickle, his wife and brother-in-law started across the plains, other families joining, making about a hundred families altogether. They traveled as far as Salt Lake City, where they spent the winter. In the spring of 1861 he came to Sacramento, where he practiced as a physician for five years. In 1866 he moved to Seattle, Washington. Health not being good at that place he came to Arcata in 1869, where he followed his profession for a number of years. He then went into the shingle business for a number of years."

Crawford County

According to the Humboldt Times' Fickle was in Arcata as early as 1867, for on September 7 of that year the paper carried this card: "Dr. William Y. Fickle — Botanic Family Physician. Mrs. Fickle will attend to all cases of obstetrics. Reference, Professor W. H. Cook, Cincinatti."

The first entry in the little journal was dated May 3, 1860: "Left Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa and arrived in Boulder the ninth of May. Pleasant trip. Left Boulder May 10 for Washer Valley. Camped on Boulder River. Rain.

July 18, 1860. Roads very rough and broken. Camped on a clear rocky stream. Are in sight of the mountains all the time.

July 19, 1860. Traveled eight miles. Roads tolerable. Saw snow all day, not far off.

July 21. Traveled nineteen miles. Roads good, mostly level with some rock. Reached the Platte River. A natural stone fence adorns one side of the river from ten to fifty feet high, for several miles. Rested Sunday.

July 23. Rested and washed on the Platte River waiting for the river to fall.

July 26. Traveled fifteen miles over hilly roads, through Bridger's Pass. Camped on muddy creek. Passed a grave of a man drowned in this stream, the name of Leowley.

July 28. Camped by a spring of mineral water, called the Bitter Spring. Passed a rock in the shape of a hay stack. No grass.

August 4. Came ten miles. Crossed Green River on a flat boat, price two dollars per person. Camped opposite the Red Buttes. Saw a man that had been in the mountains since he was twenty years old. Could speak five languages, but could not read or write. Name — John Meanard. The river is not as wide as the Platte, but deeper and cleaner. Have nice fresh water and good grass.

August 6. Camped on the north bank of the Green River. Plenty of grass and water. The ferryman has joined our company together with his mountaineer.

August 12. Camped in a quaking aspen grove. Passed four graves today.

August 16. Saw some of the nicest springs I ever saw coming out of the mountains. Some of the water tasted like slate, some of sulphur and one of salt.

September 2. Stayed all day. Captain's lady gave birth to a son.

September 3. Started in the afternoon. Traveled all night. Came twenty miles. Good roads. Good water and grass. Some wood.

September 26. Drove sixteen miles. Terrible roads. Camped in Carson Valley. The valley is large and level here. Carson Lake is a large sheet of water and looks beautiful.

October 3. This morning the mountains are covered with snow and present a beautiful scene. The mountains here are covered with pine. The leaves are as green as in summer.

October 14. Drove twelve miles. Good roads, no grass, good water. Passed the Mother of the Forest. It is 327 feet high, circumference 78 feet.

October 30. Arrived in Mokelumne City.

Here is a conflict with the opening account of Fickle's life, which states he spent the winter in Salt Lake City. It is true that the penciled [illegible] in the journal was faded and indistinct and some words were impossible [illegible] deciphered such [illegible] interesting [illegible] it mentioned: "A lot of Shoshone Indians were around the camp [illegible] trading [illegible] for bread and powder and lead [illegible]." Perhaps Fickle made an earlier trip across the continent, although this is unlikley.

At least there is no difficulty after Fickle established his mill in following the story of his life. In 1873 he purchased property below the Marsh House in Arcata of Elias Sharp and John W. Skinner in blocks 73 and 88. The Humboldt Times of December 8, 1876 carried an item concerning this business venture. "Near the railroad and a short distance below the town is the Fickle shingle mill. This is an institution recently started and bears the name of the owner, W. Y. Fickle. The mill is capable of turning out 40,000 shingles per day, is run by steam being supplied with an engine of 24-horse power. Ten men are employed in the mill." This paints a rosy picture, but the Superior Court records show another and gloomier aspect. A. M. Preston moved to foreclose his mortgage on the property in 1883 and W. Y. Fickle and his son, A. W. Fickle, entered a petition to the Court as follows:

"That said firm of Fickle and Son has been engaged in the business of manufacturing shingles for more than six months; that since December, 1876 said firm has been so engaged in business that they had but a small capital to commence the construction of a shingle mill and to purchase the necessary machinery and thereby became largely involved in debt. In 1876 and for several years thereafter there was a great depression of business and said firm ran behind and became quite largely involved in debt. That subsequently they were compelled to move their mill, which entailed large expense."

This last statement was also mentioned in the Times of October 29, 1881: "W. Y. Fickle and Son will move their shingle mill about two miles east from Arcata to a timber claim owned by the Messrs. Fickle." This location was on the north half of the northwest quarter of section 35, Township 6 North, Range 1 East. Consequently the hill on which this mill was built became known as Fickle Hill.

May 16, 1883 the Court ordered the mortgaged premises sold at public auction under direction of the sheriff. O. H. Spring, John Harpst and Slyvester Myers were the highest bidders, purchasing the property for $3000.00. A. M. Preston's mortgage was for the sum of $2,700, so that the property had been mortgaged to the hilt.

There had been a short interval previous to this final failure when hope flared briefly. The West Coast Signal of October 29, 1897 said: "The shingle mill of Fickle and Son, Arcata, started up this morning after a long rest on account of low prices. They, with all other engaged in the business, hope for brighter times and better prices soon, and when there is a demand, Fickle and Son's manufacture bring the highest ruling rates."

The Fickle family must have lived on the west side of F street between 8th and 9th streets from 1867 to 1876 when they probably moved on their land near the mill. I do not have the date when they purchased lots 15 and 16, block 166, but on May 6, 1876 Mr. Fickle sold the two lots to John Freeman for $500. Here their eldest son, William, died of scarlet fever on November 29, 1868, aged twelve years and seven months.

"They said firm of Fickle and Son has been engaged in the business of manufacturing shingles for more than six months,' then since December, 1872 said firm has been so engaged in business that they had but a small capital to commence the construction of a shingle mill and to purchase the necessary machinery and thereby became largely involved in debt. In 1878 and for several years thereafter there was a great depression of business and said firm was behind and became quite largely involved in debt. That subsequently they were compelled to mortgage their mill, which entailed large expense."

This last statement was also mentioned in the Times of October 28, 1881: "D. Y. Fickle and Son will move their shingle mill about two miles west from Arcata to a timber claim owned by the Messrs. Fickle." This location was on the south half of the northeast quarter of section 32, Township 6 North, Range 1 East. Consequently the hill on which the mill was built became known as Fickle Hill.

May 16, 1883 the Court ordered the mortgaged premises sold at public auction under direction of the sheriff. O. H. Spring, John Harpst and Sylvester Myers were the highest bidders, purchasing the property for $2000.00. A. M. Preston's mortgage was for the sum of $2,700, so that the property had been mortgaged to the hilt.

There had been a short interval previous to this time when hope flared briefly. The West Coast Signal of October 25, 1882 said: "The shingle mill of Fickle and Son, Arcata, started up this morning after a long rest on account of low prices. Now, with all others engaged in the business, hope for brighter times and better prices soon and when there is a demand, Fickle and Son's manufacture will bring the highest ruling rates."

The Fickle family must have lived on the west side of F street between 11th and 12th streets from 1867 to 1870, when they probably moved on their land near the mill. I do not have the date when they purchased lots 11 and 16 block 100, but on May 6, 1870 M. Fickle sold the two lots to John Bowman for $1600. Here their eldest son, William, died [illegible] on November 26, 1869, aged [illegible] years and seven months.

September 2. Stayed all day. Capt. [illegible] lady gave birth to a son.

September 3. Started in the afternoon. Traveled all night. Came [illegible] miles. Good roads. Good water and grass. Sand road.

September 10. Drove sixteen miles. Tolerable roads. Camped in Carson Valley. The valley is large and good land. Carson Lake is a large sheet of water and quite beautiful.

October 3. This morning the mountains are covered with snow and present a beautiful scene. The mountains here are covered with pine. The leaves are as green as in summer.

October 14. Drove twelve miles. Good roads, no grass, good water. Passed the Mother of the Forest. It is 321 feet high, circumference 78 feet.

October 29. Arrived in Mokelumne Hill.

Here is a conflict with the opening account of Fickle's life, which states he spent the winter in Salt Lake City. It is true that the [illegible] in the [illegible] and [illegible] each [illegible] "A lot of [illegible] around the camp [illegible] be found and [illegible] Perhaps [illegible] Fickle established his mill in following the story of his life. In 1873 he put such property before the State House in Arcata of [illegible] and John W. Bellamy in blocks [illegible] and 83. The Humboldt Times of December 8, 1876 carried an item concerning this business venture. "Near the [illegible] and a short distance below [illegible] is the Fickle shingle mill. This is an institution recently started and bears the name of the owner, D. Y. Fickle. The mill is capable of turning out 40,000 shingles per day, is run by steam, being supplied with an engine of 24 horse power. Ten men are employed in the mill." This paints a very pretty picture but the Superior Court records show another and plaintiff's action. A. M. Preston moved to foreclose his mortgage on the property in 1882 and D. Y. Fickle and his son, A. W. Fickle, entered a petition to the Court as follows:

434

(18)

54

San Luis Obespo is about 40 miles from Santa Maria where we live

my grandfather

" gr. grandmother

wed

James Greenwood married Eva A. Fickle in Arcata on September 13, 1874. Rev. James Todd officiated at the ceremony. The story of her father will be continued from the Advocate: "Not caring for the shingle business, he next went to San Luis Obispo County, homesteaded a farm and engaged in dairying until 1907, when he and his wife came to Blue Lake to reside with his daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Greenwood. His wife died February 12, 1909. He continued to reside with his daughter here until the time of his death. He leaves a son, Alva Fickle, of southern California and one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Tower of Ohio."

1874 →

Mrs. Sarah Ann Fickle received but a brief obituary, stating that she was a native of Ohio, aged seventy-three years, coming to Blue Lake from San Luis Obispo a few years previously. She was ignored completely in the overland trip. As there remain no members of the immediate family, it is impossible now to do her justice.

The James Greenwoods had two sons and a daughter. The eldest son, Temple, was born in Arcata September 1876 and moved to Blue Lake with his parents when he was only [illegible] four [illegible]. At that time [illegible] Scottsville [illegible] in Febeuary, 1885, the papers announced, "J. C. Greenwood has [illegible] out of the Scottsville Hotel and will engage in the stage business in the future from Blue Lake to Berry's place on Redwood Creek." He had earlier driven stage from Arcata to Blue Lake.

The second son, named Carl according to the names on a school picture, was a few years younger than Temple, who died in 1906. Carl also died while a youth, although I have no exact date. The only daughter, Dulcie, was born in 1891 and graduated from Humboldt Teachers College. She was on the faculty of the San Francisco schools for many years, passing away in July, 1948 at her home in Oakland. She and her mother moved to Oakland in 1918, where the latter died in April, 1923 of influenza. Mrs. Greenwood has been mentioned heretofore in connection with the establishment of the Presbyterian Church and Sunday School in Blue Lake. In addition to her valuable aid in these fields, she gave music lessons to many children of this community, thus encouraging their cultural development as well as their spiritual improvement.

James Greenwood was a talented violinist and his wife was the piano accompanist for his popular orchestra. It was no doubt this love for music which first attracted the two, so unlike in every way. The son of Caleb Greenwood, reared in the wilderness, and the daughter of God-fearing Ohio natives, inevitably came to the parting of the way about January 25, 1907. In November, 1908 James took his own life. Financial troubles were the main reason for his depression. He was known as a man absolutely without fear and had many friends who sincerely mourned his passing.

Mr. Greenwood built the first house on Greenwood Avenue about 1884, even before the street was opened. It was the first house north of the present Civic Center, which was erected on former Chartin land, while James was on former William Scott land. On February 20, 1885, the Advocate disclosed that another new house was in the course of construction for Greenwood, under the supervision of D. Campbell. These two buildings formed a sort of double hotel until 1892, when one of the houses was moved to the other end of the lot, facing the Arcata and Mad River Railroad track. In March, 1894 J. L. Noe bought the house on Greenwood Avenue, and the Greenwoods moved to the house west of the present Civic Center. On May 1, 1920 Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Holcomb of Oakland purchased the home on the railroad.

In February, 1915, J. L. Noe bought the 62 acre ranch of Mrs. Margaret Green near Janes Creek and Mr. C. Golter of Lincoln, Nebraska purchased the former Greenwood property on Greenwood Avenue. The Clyde Nielson family now live in this dwelling, having purchased it from the Golter estate in 1942. The original well was still under the pantry floor, a relic from the days of the hand pump in the house. Mrs. Nielson said the children were fascinated with the large sliding doors which connected the living room with two other rooms, but because they proved too drafty they were replaced with modern doors. Sliding doors are now coming back into fashion, but no doubt with improvements.

The sixty-year old fireplace had begun to sink from the weight of years and had to be torn down. This proved to be a fortunate move, for the timbers facing it were scorched where the fire had reached between the cracks. And so the old Greenwood Hotel belies its age, with each successive dweller making improvements on the landmark and keeping it in good repair.

The picture of Pioneer Fickle with his daughter and granddaughter was taken by my brother, the late Walter Baker, when he was fifteen years of age. My mother carefully recorded the date in connection with the print. "Taken February 28, 1915 at 1 p. m." Mr. Fickle was ninety years old in the November following the day he was photographed.

The illustration of the Marsh House was taken from Elliott's History of Humbold County, printed in 1882. About 1886, Henry Scott sold his hotel at Orleans Bar and purchased this large house, in which he carried on the hotel business until his death. It now belongs to the Larry Logans, who live in the location with their daughter and son-in-law, the George Adams. (The southeast corner of Sixth and I Streets.)

Elliott's Hist. Humboldt Co. 1882

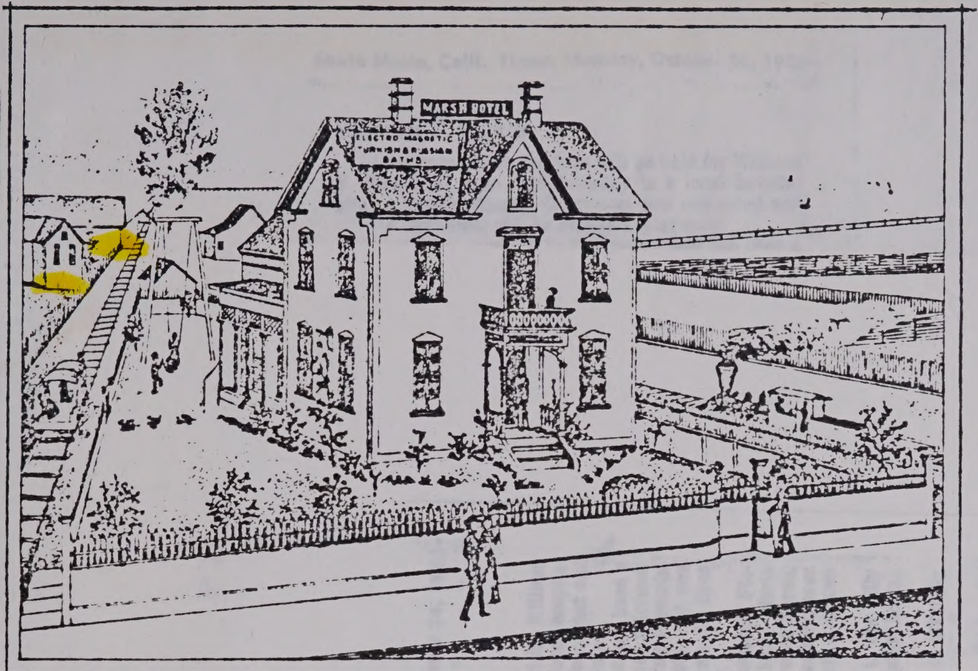
The mill of Mr. Fickle was south of the Marsh House, on the left hand side of the track, which carries the horse drawn vehicle. The home may be the building in front of the longer structure in the rear, which is no doubt the mill itself. To the east of the mill and not showing in the picture was the blacksmith shop of Dock Gilbreath. He was a native of Tennessee and forty-eight years old in 1872, according to the Great Register of that year. It seems he was a former slave, who took the name of his master, who was a Dr. Gilbreath. I have heard that Mr. Fickle brought the blacksmith to Arcata just after the War Between the States, when the Southern Sympathizers resented the presence of freed slaves and they called him "Negro lover," with a less polite term denoting the race of his protege. On June 12, 1875 W. Y. Fickle sold to Dock Gilbreath land at the southeast corner of block 88 for $200.

Elias Sharp owned the land across from the mill and his house may be the structure on the right hand side of the track. He was the engineer of the Arcata Transportation Company Railroad for some years, a tall man who is easily recognized in any picture in which he appears as he looms a foot above all the others present. Later he moved to Boynton Prairie from Arcata. In September, 1892 he traded his ranch on the Prairie to D. D. Philips for the latter's house on Chartin Road, across from the White House. This part of Blue Lake was made immortal by Joseph Frost, who recounted events in the neighborhood of his home in the White House with the gusto of Voltaire himself.

Joseph achieved his realistic effect by giving every day occurrences, although I must confess his daily life seemed to be more eventful than usual. I shall follow his example in closing, by quoting from the busy day of Mrs. Greenwood, about October, 1913:

"Mrs. Greenwood gave a party Saturday for several of her pupils. The afternoon was spent in playing games and during the afternoon a nice lunch was served. Each pupil was presented with a piece of sheet music from their teacher. Those present were Henrietta Lane, Carol Pentin, Muriel Stocks, Ivy Stover, Frances Douarin, Helen Bjorenson, Percy and Christena Jackson."

(Note. Mr. Marshall gave the information requested by Mr. Blake in his recent article on the railroad accident. He says that William Wilson was on the train and is still living at Hoopa.)


MARSH HOTEL
ELECTRO MAGNETIC TURKISH & RUSSIAN BATHS.

MARSH HOTEL, ARCATA, HUMBOLDT CO. CAL. BOARD BY THE DAY, WEEK OR MONTH.
HYDROPATHIC INSTITUTION, TREATMENT OF CHRONIC DISEASES A SPECIALTY, SATISFACTION GUARANTEED, CONSULTATION FREE.
Dr. H.W. MARSH, PROPRIETOR.

Copied from Elliot's History of Humboldt County - 1882, at the Humboldt State University, CA., by H. N. Smith, Aug. 1983. See paragraph four, (4) Page 435, in STORY OF BLUE LAKE - FOUNTAIN - Vol. 3. "The mill of Mr. Fickle was south of the Marsh House on the left hand side of the track, which carries the horse drawn vehicle. The home may be the building in front of the long structure in the rear, which is no doubt the mill itself."
Elliot's History of Humboldt County is also listed as: History of Humboldt County, CA. with Illustrations 1882. hns

Florence Ruth ~~E~~ (Fistle) Boren b 8 Jan. 1894 SLO Co CA.
marr: Jerome

Pub in Ancestry.com: Alva Wooster b 8/10/1860
d 5/4/1954
marr: 1885
Mary Ann Watson b 5/18/1870
d 6/ /1909

Roenk

Santa Maria, Calif., Times, Monday, October 24, 1983

William Y. Fickle

At his request, no services will be held for William Y. Fickle, 81, who died Saturday in a local hospital after a lengthy illness. Cremation was requested and private inurnment will be held at a later date.

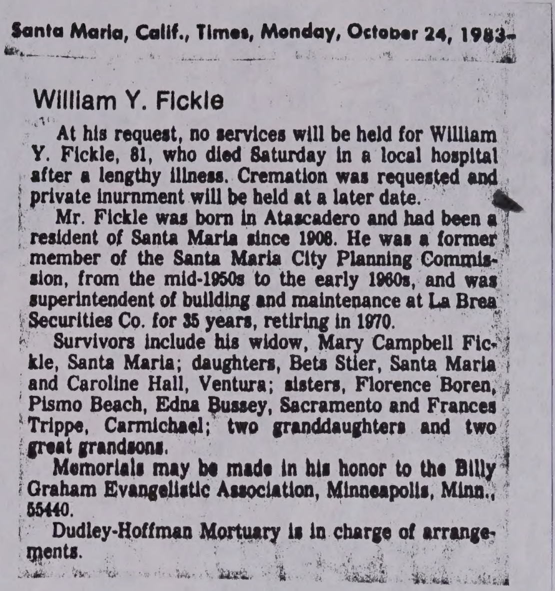
Mr. Fickle was born in Atascadero and had been a resident of Santa Maria since 1906. He was a former member of the Santa Maria City Planning Commission, from the mid-1950s to the early 1960s, and was superintendent of building and maintenance at La Brea Securities Co. for 35 years, retiring in 1970.

Survivors include his widow, Mary Campbell Fickle, Santa Maria; daughters, Bets Stier, Santa Maria and Caroline Hall, Ventura; sisters, Florence Boren, Pismo Beach, Edna Bussey, Sacramento and Frances Trippe, Carmichael; two granddaughters and two great grandsons.

Memorials may be made in his honor to the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, Minneapolis, Minn., 55440.

Dudley-Hoffman Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

Roena



Santa Maria, Calif., Times, Monday, October 24, 1983

William Y. Fickle

At his request, no services will be held for William Y. Fickle, 81, who died Saturday in a local hospital after a lengthy illness. Cremation was requested and private inurnment will be held at a later date.

Mr. Fickle was born in Atascadero and had been a resident of Santa Maria since 1908. He was a former member of the Santa Maria City Planning Commission, from the mid-1950s to the early 1960s, and was superintendent of building and maintenance at La Brea Securities Co. for 35 years, retiring in 1970.

Survivors include his widow, Mary Campbell Fickle, Santa Maria; daughters, Bets Stier, Santa Maria and Caroline Hall, Ventura; sisters, Florence Boren, Pismo Beach, Edna Bussey, Sacramento and Frances Trippe, Carmichael; two granddaughters and two great grandsons.

Memorials may be made in his honor to the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, Minneapolis, Minn., 55440.

Dudley-Hoffman Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

④ ③ ② ① ⑤

TRUCKEE, CALIFORNIA

TRUCKEE LOCATED ON HIGHWAY 80,
JUST NORTH OF LAKE TAHOE

1. WINONA I HALL, LIVES SANTA MARIA, CALIF, ABOUT 75 MILES NORTH OF SANTA BARBARA, ALONG THE CENTRAL COAST OF CALIF (NONA)

2. PENNIE JEAN ALBRANDT, NONA'S DAUGHTER, DIVORCED, LIVES IN APARTMENT COMPLEX IN TRUCKEE

3. SHELLEY ALBRANDT, NONA'S DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, WIDOWED, LIVES IN ELGIN, OREGON, WORKS IN LAGRANDE, ON THE OLD OREGON TRAIL

4. HELEN SMITH, NONA'S COUSIN, LIVES IN WEST SACRAMENTO, CA

5. DAVID HALL, NONA'S HUSBAND, RETIRED, LIVES WITH NONA, IN SANTA BARBAR COUNTY, SANTA MARIA, UNDER THE APROACH TO 30 RUNWAY AT THE AIRPOOT

Happy Thanksgiving Roena from us all!
We hope your moving plans are going just
like you want them to. Imagine you will
be getting together with your friends for
Thanksgiving. We are so happy for you and when
you get settled in your new home, send us a picture.
Love Nona and Dave.

LOVE

Journal of Dr. William Y. Fickle

May 3, 1860. Left Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa and arrived in Boulder the ninth of May. Pleasant trip. Left Boulder May 10 for Washer Valley. Camped on Boulder River. Rain.

July 18, 1860. Roads very rough and broken. Camped on a clear rocky stream. Are in sight of the mountains all the time.

July 19, 1860. Traveled eight miles. Roads tolerable. Saw snow all day, not far off.

July 21. Traveled nineteen miles. Roads good, mostly level with some rock. Reached the Platte River. A natural stone fence adorns one side of the river from ten to fifty feet high, for several miles. Rested Sunday.

July 23. Rested and washed on Platte River waiting for the river to fall.

July 26. Traveled fifteen miles over hilly roads, through Bridger's Pass. Camped on Muddy Creek. Passed a grave of a man drowned in this stream, the name of Leowley.

July 28. Camped by a spring of mineral water, called the Bitter Spring. Passed a rock in the shape of hay stack. No grass.

August 4. Came ten miles. Crossed Green River on a flat boat, price two dollars per person. Camped opposite the Red Buttes. Saw a man that had been in the mountains since he was twenty years old. Could speak five languages, but could not read or write. Name -- John Meanard. The river is not as wide as the Platte, but deeper and cleaner. Have nice fresh water and good grass.

August 6. Camped on the north bank of the Green River. Plenty of grass and water. The ferryman has joined our company together with his mountaineer.

August 12. Camped in a quaking aspen grove. Passed four graves today.

August 16. Saw some of the nicest springs I ever saw coming out of the mountains. Some of the water tasted like slate, some of sulphur and one of salt.

September 2. Stayed all day. Captain's lady gave birth to a son.

September 3. Started in the afternoon. Traveled all night. Came twenty miles. Good roads. Good water and grass. Some wood.

September 26. Drove sixteen miles. Terrible roads. Camped in Carson Valley. The valley is large and level here. Carson Lake is a large sheet of water and looks beautiful.

October 3. This morning the mountains are covered with snow and present a beautiful scene. The mountains here are covered with pine. The leaves are as green as in summer.

October 17. Drove twelve miles. Good roads, no grass, good water. Passed the Mother of the Forest. It is 327 feet high, circumference 78 feet.

October 30. Arrived in Mokelumne City.

(Additional note from writer, Susie Baker Fountain, "Here is a conflict with the opening account of Fickle's life, which states he spent the winter in Salt Lake City. It is true that the penciled writing in the journal was faded and indistinct and some words were impossible to read....
Another interesting note it mentioned: A lot of Shoshone Indians were around the camp today trading us for bread and powder and lead -----.)"

Extract from Story of Blue Lake - Susie Baker Fountain - Vol. 3.

Great Granddaughter's note: Mokelumne City flooded in 1862 and was moved and renamed New Hope. It was later moved and called Thornton and is located in north San Joaquin County, California.
California Historical Landmark No. 162: Site of Mokelumne City Established in 1850, its prospects were bright. The second largest town in the county, it had deep water communication with San Francisco all year around, an advantage not possessed by any other town in the county except Stockton. The floods of 1862 destroyed the town. 0.3 mi E of Benson's Ferry (San Joaquin)

Great Granddaughter, Helen Mae NARVER SMITH

also in the immediate family was wife, Sarah Ann Fulkerson Fickle, son Wm Irving Morse Fickle b. 1856, daughter, Evelyn A, b. 1858 and Fickle's brother-in-law John T. Fulkerson.

History - Trails West
Caroline's &
Helen &
Nanas
books

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

}ss=Indicates more than one name on same stone.

___=Letter or number underlined indicates reader was not sure of this inscriptionn.

()=Information within parentheses is in addition to and from another source other than the inscription.

nd=There was no date inscribed

Arty=Artillery
Aux=Auxiliary
Bn=Battalion
Brig=Brigade
Cac=Coast Artillery Corps
Cav=Cavalry
ch/o=Children of
Co=Company
Corpl=Corporal
d/o=Daughter of
d=Days
d.=Died
Div=Division
Engrs=Engineers
END=Engineman Diesel Engineman
FLD Arty=Field Artillery
GAR=Grand Army of the Republic
HQ=Headquarters Company
HA=Heavy Artillery
h/o=Husband of
IORM=Independant Order of Red Men
inf/o=Infant of
Inf.=Infantry
IND=Indiana
Lieut=Lieutenant
m=Months
Musn=Musician
N G=National Gruard
N Y= New York
O V I=Ohio Volunteer Infantry
O V V I=Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry
Penn=Pennsylvania
PHM=Pharmacist Mate
Pvt=Private
Pfc=Private first class
QMC=Quarter Master Corps
Regt=Regiment
RM=Radio Man
RMT=Remount

SF 2=Shipfitter 2 class
Sep=Seperate
Sgt=Sergeant
s/o=Son of
Tn=Train
U S=United States
Vol=Volunteer
V F W=Veterans of Foreign Wars
w/o=Wife of
WW I= World War I
WW II=World War II
W VA=West Virginia
y=Years

alter=Age
b=Born
Ger=Germany
geb=Geboren(born)
gestorben=died
Jahr=Years
Monat=Months
Tage=Days

ABBREVIATIONS MOST COMMONLY USED ARE

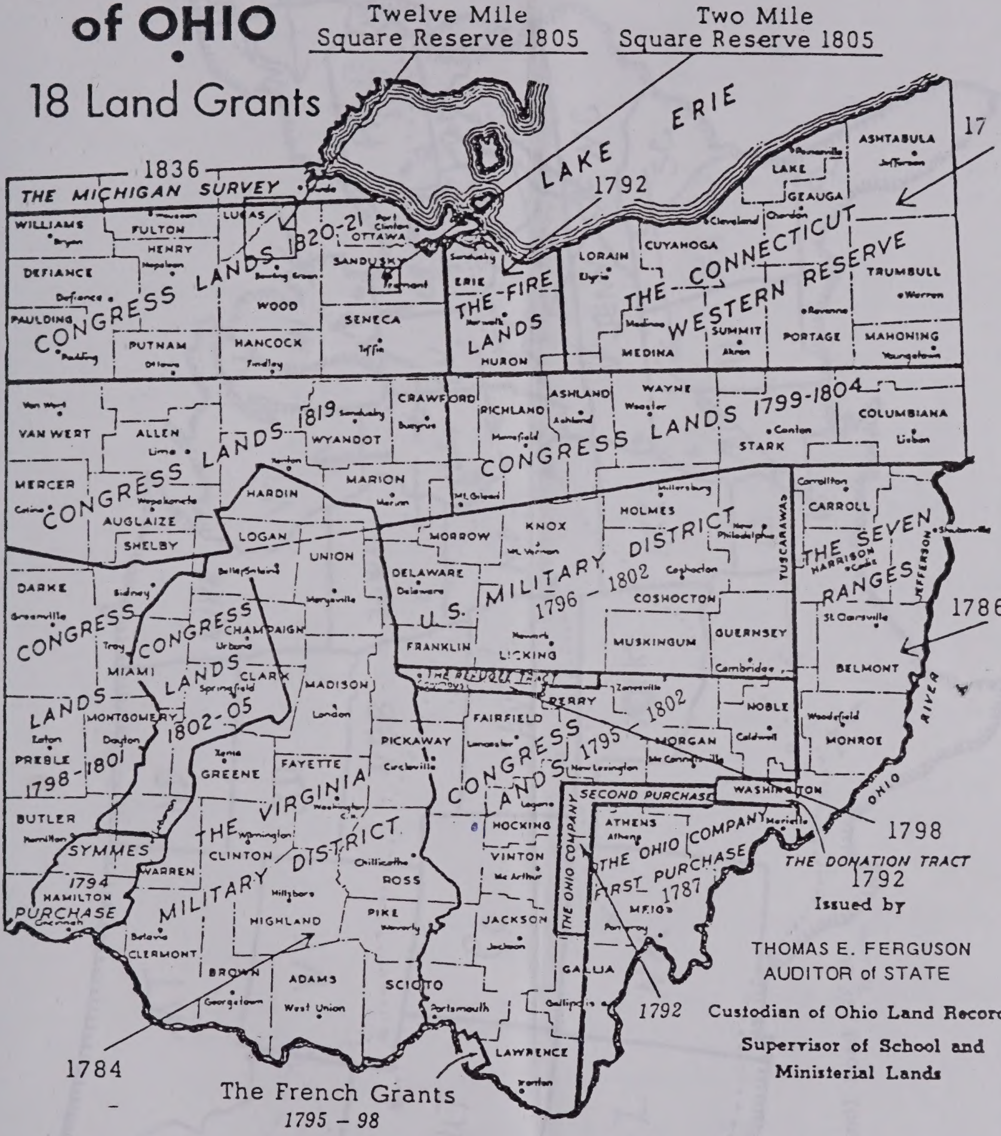
d/ =Daughter of
s/ = Son of
w/ = Wife of
d = days
m = months
y = years

14.

The BUILDING of OHIO

•

18 Land Grants


Twelve Mile Square Reserve 1805
Two Mile Square Reserve 1805
LAKE ERIE
1836
THE MICHIGAN SURVEY
1792
17
CONGRESS LANDS 1820-21
THE FIRE LANDS
THE CONNECTICUT WESTERN RESERVE
CONGRESS LANDS 1819
CONGRESS LANDS 1799-1804
U.S. MILITARY DISTRICT 1796 – 1802
THE SEVEN RANGES
1786
CONGRESS LANDS 1798-1801
CONGRESS LANDS 1802-05
THE REFUGEE TRACT
CONGRESS LANDS 1795 1802
SYMMES PURCHASE 1794
THE VIRGINIA MILITARY DISTRICT
SECOND PURCHASE
THE OHIO COMPANY
THE OHIO COMPANY FIRST PURCHASE 1787
THE DONATION TRACT 1792
1798
1792
1784
OHIO RIVER
WILLIAMS
FULTON
LUCAS
OTTAWA
HENRY
DEFIANCE
SANDUSKY
ERIE
LORAIN
CUYAHOGA
LAKE
GEAUGA
ASHTABULA
TRUMBULL
PAULDING
PUTNAM
HANCOCK
WOOD
SENECA
HURON
MEDINA
SUMMIT
PORTAGE
MAHONING
VAN WERT
ALLEN
WYANDOT
CRAWFORD
RICHLAND
ASHLAND
WAYNE
STARK
COLUMBIANA
MERCER
AUGLAIZE
HARDIN
MARION
HOLMES
CARROLL
SHELBY
LOGAN
UNION
MORROW
KNOX
TUSCARAWAS
HARRISON
JEFFERSON
DARKE
MIAMI
CHAMPAIGN
DELAWARE
COSHOCTON
CLARK
MADISON
FRANKLIN
LICKING
MUSKINGUM
GUERNSEY
BELMONT
MONTGOMERY
PREBLE
GREENE
FAYETTE
PICKAWAY
FAIRFIELD
PERRY
MORGAN
NOBLE
MONROE
WASHINGTON
BUTLER
WARREN
CLINTON
ROSS
HOCKING
ATHENS
VINTON
HAMILTON
CLERMONT
HIGHLAND
PIKE
JACKSON
MEIGS
BROWN
ADAMS
SCIOTO
GALLIA
LAWRENCE

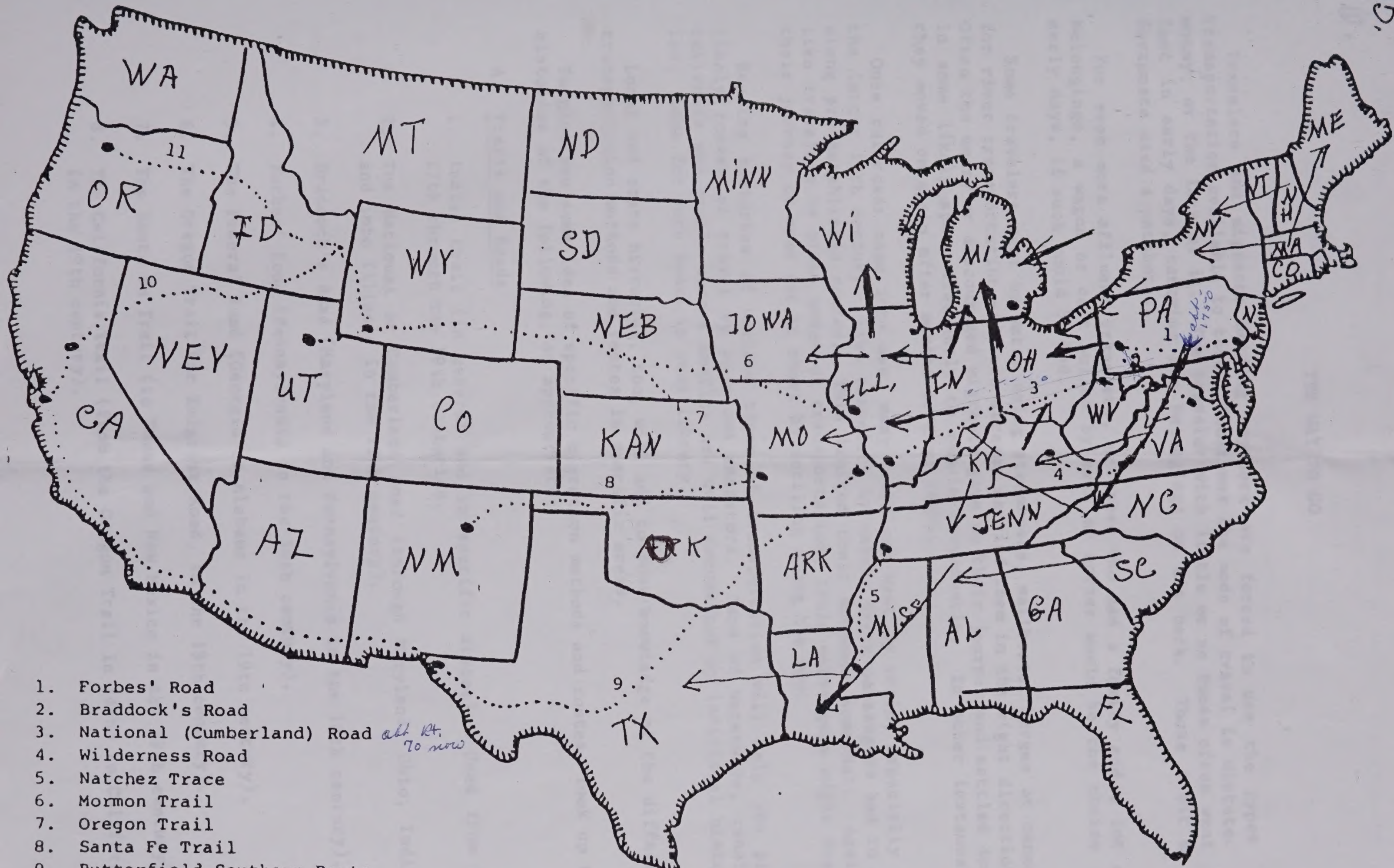
The French Grants
1795 – 98

Issued by

THOMAS E. FERGUSON
AUDITOR of STATE

Custodian of Ohio Land Records

Supervisor of School and Ministerial Lands


WA
OR
CA
ID
NEV
UT
AZ
MT
WY
CO
NM
ND
SD
NEB
KAN
ARK
TX
MINN
IOWA
MO
ARK
LA
WI
ILL
MI
IN
OH
KY
TENN
MISS
AL
GA
FL
SC
NC
VA
WV
PA
NY
VT
NH
ME
MA
CO
NJ
abt 1750
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11

1. Forbes' Road
2. Braddock's Road
3. National (Cumberland) Road abt Rt. 70 now
4. Wilderness Road
5. Natchez Trace
6. Mormon Trail
7. Oregon Trail
8. Santa Fe Trail
9. Butterfield Southern Route
10. California Trail
11. Oregon Trail

TRAILS & ROADS
18th & 19th Century

16.

THE WAY TO GO

Travelers and migrants heading anywhere are forced to use the types transportation available to them. Sometimes the mode of travel is dictate money, or the lack of it. The traveler with little or no funds often went foot in early days, carrying his belongings on his back. Those a bit m fortunate used a packhorse.

For even more affluent travelers, or those who had a family and a lot o belongings, a wagon or cart pulled by oxen or horses would be the choice early days, if such could be had.

Some travelers went by water using steamboats, sailboats, barges or canoe for river transportation--if such streams carried them in the right direction. Often the weary or discouraged migrants gave up their journey and settled dow in some likely spot, frequently to remain permanently. In other instances, they moved on again after months or even years.

Once railroads came into use, many travelers went by train, especially in the latter 19th century. Like travelers by water, train passengers had to go along pre-established routes. This limited their movement somewhat. Again, like travelers by other modes of transportation, train passengers might break their journey or even cut it short by settling along the way.

Reading histories of various types of transportation will help you plot likely routes of travel by your own ancestors. Maps of waterways, canals, railroads and trails across America are well documented by individual histories. Look for such books in your library.

Local and state histories, too, will add to your knowledge of the different transportation methods and routes in specific areas.

To give you some idea of specific migration methods and routes, look up the histories of the following, as appropriate:

A. Trails and Roads

1. Indian trail (in general and in specific states). Used from the 17th through the 19th centuries.
2. The National or Cumberland Road (through Maryland, Ohio, Indiana and into Illinois in the 19th century).
3. Braddock's Road (Maryland and Pennsylvania in the 18th century).
4. Forbes' Road (Pennsylvania in the 18th century).
5. The Federal Road (Georgia to Alabama in the 19th century).
6. The Oregon Trail (or Emigrant Road, in the 19th century).
7. The Santa Fe Trail (to Texas and New Mexico in the 19th century).
8. The California Trail (from the Oregon Trail in Idaho to California, in the 19th century).

17,

   9. The Wilderness Road (laid out by Daniel Boone into Kentucky and used from the 18th into the 19th century).
   10. The Mormon Trail (to Utah in the 19th century).
   11. The Natchez Trace (from Kentucky to Louisiana, in the 19th century).
   12. The Chicago Pike (from Buffalo, New York, to Chicago, in the 19th century).

B. Waterways

   1. The Ohio River route (18th into the 20th century).
   2. The Mississippi River-Missouri River route (from the 18th to the 20th century).
   3. The Erie Canal (across New York state in the 19th century).
   4. The Ohio Canal system (from north to south across the state in the 19th century).
   5. The Indiana Canal system (across the state in the 19th century).
   6. The Pennsylvania Canal system (across the state from east to west, in the 19th century).

C. Railroads

   1. The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad (from the 19th century to the 20th century).
   2. The Pennsylvania Railroad (19th to 20th century).
   3. The New York Central Railroad (19th to 20th century).
   4. The Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad (19th to 20th century).
   5. The Northern Pacific Railroad (19th to 20th century).
   6. The Central Pacific Railroad (19th to 20th century).
   7. The Southern Pacific Railroad (19th to 20th century).

The above were the MAIN routes of travel across America during the times noted and later. In general, probably most migrating people within the United States used these routes, as well as others. Remember, your ancestors could have used other routes. In any case, check areas along these routes mentioned for any mention of your ancestors' names, if you don't know exactly where they lived, or how they moved.

* * *

C1252

Discovering local history

Our good friend, Dorothy Jackson of Blue Lake, one-time Humboldt Times correspondent, enjoys getting involved in local history and writing about it.

She says, "Of course, some of the stories I write come from the wealth of history left for us by the late Susie Baker Fountain..." I understand the collection has been partially catalogued and a lot of work remains.

When David and Georgene Barlogio came from Paso Robles to Blue Lake to find the history of Dr. William Fickle, great-grandfather of Mrs. Bargolio, Humboldt State University library was closed, being Saturday.

Dorothy spent a few hours on the project to help the Barlogios.

"I found a considerable amount of history about Dr. Fickle and the Greenwoods, all relatives and important in both Blue Lake's and Arcata's past.

"James Greenwood," she writes, "came west in 1848 with his father and brothers. They resided first in Lake County at Mendocino and the town of Greenwood bears their name. The town was located just south of Albion and was a lumber town. Greenwood is mentioned in 'Ships of the Redwood Coast.' Greenwood Avenue in Blue Lake is named for James Greenwood who died in 1908.

"James' father was Caleb Greenwood, Colonial English, and was believed to have been born in Virginia. He was a mountain man and a trapper. He married a Crow woman by whom he had several children. In 1844 he was over 80 when he guided the Stevens - Townsend - Murphy party to California — the first party over Greenwood's "cut-off," later called Sublette's Cutoff.

"Caleb's children were Joseph (who stayed in Montana), John Britt, Bailey, William, James Case, Angeline, Sarah, Biggs, Davy Crockett and Sam. One of the best accounts of Caleb is to be found in 'Gold Rush,' by J. Goldsborough Bruff. It is believed Caleb knew Davy Crockett personally and probably the reason he named his son for him, Crocket was born in 1786 in Tnnessee and was already a popular hero by the time Greenwood married in 1810.

"After the Greenwoods left Mendocino they came to Arcata and Blue Lake. James married Eva A. Fickle in Arcata Sept. 13, 1874. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. James Todd. She was the daughter of William and Sarah Ann Fickle, natives of Ohio. In 1860, the Fickles started for California and the first winter they got as far as Salt Lake City, where they spent the winter. In the spring of 1861 they arrived in Sacramento where Fickle served as doctor for five years. He had studied medicine under local physicians in Ohio.

"In 1867 this item appeared in The Humboldt Times, Sept. 7, 1867;

"Dr. William T. Fickle — Botanic Family Physician. Mrs. Fickle will attend in all cases of obstretrics. Ref. Professor W. H. Cook, Cincinnati, Ohio."

"The Fickles' eldest son, aged 12, died Nov. 29, 1868 of scarlet fever. In 1873 Dr. Ficle purchased 20 acres of Elias Sharp and built a shingle-mill. The Times said it was near the railroad below town and capable of turning out 40,000 shingles per day. The mill was run by steam and a 24-horse-power engine. Ten men were employed. He later operated a mill on property named for him — Fickle Hill.

"Nov. 1881, Alexander Preston purchased all of Fickle's holdings, and the Fickle family moved to San Luis Obispo where they dairied on a homestead until 1907, when they moved to Blue Lake to be with their daughter, Mrs. James Greenwood.

"Britt Greenwood was said to have led rescurers to locate survivors of the Donner Party. 'The Way West' by A. B. Guthrie tells of Caled Greenwood being sent to Fort Hall by Sutter to divert the Oregon emigration of 1846, to California.

"James Geenwood sold his interest in the Blue Lake Livery Stable on June 12, 1888. And item in The blue Lake Advocate, Sept. 19, 1891, reports: "It was amusing to see James Greenwood get on his overcoat the other morning to try to protect the town of Blue Lake from Texas desperadoes who were reported on the outskirts of town. It was a light mistake and it proved to be Kelly and Mahan mounted on their horses, driving a band of cattle to North Fork.' At the time Greenwood was deputy marshal.

"At one time Greenwood owned all the property along Greenwood Avenue, and gradually sold to others for their home sites. His wife gave music lessons to most of those living in Blue Lake who are today in the 65-70 age group. The entire family was musical and played for dances for many years. Others in the band in 1895 were Ananias Merryman, H. B. Merryman and Temple Greenwood."

Dorothy says in this Bicentennial year, "As you drive into Blue Lake down Greenwood Avenue, pause to remember the pioneer citizens and builders of our city."

To Dorothy Jackson, a special thank you for this chapter of history.

Ser. No.____-____-____
HABS ___ HAER ___ Loc ___ SHL No.___ NR Status 3
UTM: A 10/416540/4526050 C ______
B ______ D ______

HISTORIC RESOURCES INVENTORY

IDENTIFICATION

1. Common Name: None
2. Historic Name: Greenwood House
3. Street or rural address: 311 Greenwood Avenue

City Blue Lake Zip 95525 County Humboldt

4. Parcel number: 25-101-1
5. Present Owner: Nielson, ~~Clyde~~ & Geneva Address P.O. Box 115

City Blue Lake Zip 95525 Ownership is: Public ___ Private X

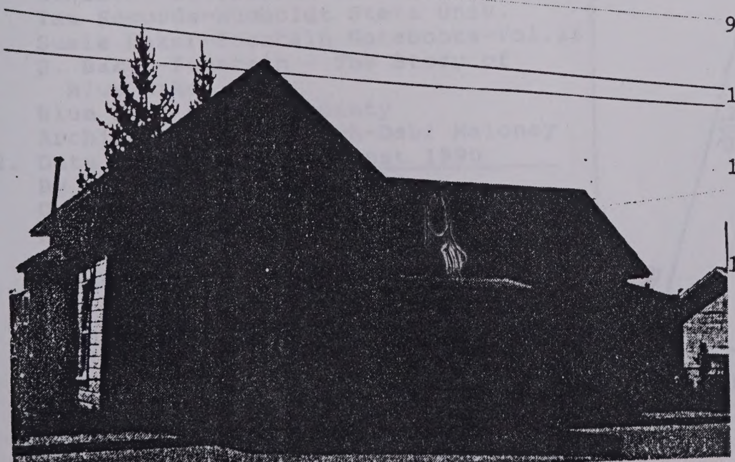
6. Present Use: Residence Original use: Residence/Hotel/Boarding House

DESCRIPTION

7A. Architectural style: HOMESTEAD ELL

7b. Briefly describe the present physical appearance of the site or structure and describe any major alterations from its original condition.

This upright and wing home incorporates several styles. The upright, 2 story portion features 2, two sash double hung windows with molding. This upper portion is covered in patterned shingles. The gabled roof has boxed edges with return cornices and frieze. The ground floor sports an angled bay window with 3, 2 sash, double hung windows. The bay has its own low hipped roof. To the right of the bay is a rectangular window with plain molding. A second bay is seen jutting from the left side of the home. The wing of the home sports the main entry which is covered by an overhang with hipped roof, supported by two square columns. A single double hung window with plain molding is seen on either side of the entry. The home has clapboard siding.



8. Construction date: Estimated ____ Factual 1885
9. Architect Unknown
10. Builder D. J. Campbell
11. Approx. property size (feet) Frontage 140 Depth 110 or approx. acreage ____
12. Date of enclosed photograph 1989

C1253

13. Condition: Excellent__GoodX_Fair__Deteriorated __No longer in existence ___

14. Alterations: None

15. Surroundings: (Check more than one if necessary) Open land ___
Scattered buildings X____ Densely built-up _____ Residential X_____
Industrial ___ Commercial ___ Other City Hall next door

16. Threats to site: None known X__ Private development ___ Zoning ___
Vandalism ___ Public Works project ___ Other: ___

17. Is the structure: On its original site?X___Moved?____Unknown?____

18. Related features: None

SIGNIFICANCE

19. Briefly state historical and/or architectural importance (include dates, events, and persons associated with the site.)

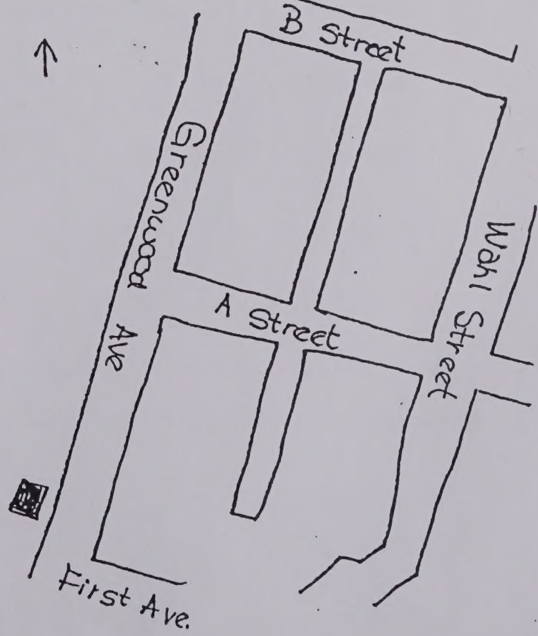
Built in February of 1885 by D. J. Campbell, and built onto James Greenwood's original home, the two buildings formed a sort of double house. In 1888 an addition was added to this house and it became the Greenwood Hotel. In 1892 the house was split and one of the houses was moved to the other end of the lot, facing the railroad tracks. James Caleb Greenwood was a California pioneer, coming to California from Missouri in 1848. His father was a mountain man and his mother a Crow Indian. One brother was said to have led rescuers to the survivors of the Donner Party. In 1874 James Greenwood married Eva Fickle (daughter of William and Sarah Fickle of Fickle Hill in Arcata) and the year this house was built he left his job as proprieter of the Scottsville Hotel and began a stage business between Blue Lake and Berry's Place on Redwood Creek. Both Eva and James were musicians. James played first violin in the Greenwood Orchestra in Blue Lake. Officially Greewood "enjoyed the reputation of being the best constable in the county."

20. Main theme of the historic resource: If more than one is checked, number in order of importance.)
Architecture ___Arts & Leisure ___
Economic/Industrial 2__
Exploration/Settlement 1__
Government _____Military _____
Religion ___Social/Education ___

21. Sources (List books, documents, surveys, personal interviews and their dates.
Humboldt Co. Courthouse Records
Tax Records-Humboldt State Univ.
Susie Baker-Fountain Notebooks-Vol.16
S. Baker-Fountain - The Story of Blue Lake
Blue Lake Museum Society
Architectural Research-Debi Maloney

22. Date form prepared August 1990
By (name) Mary Gill
Organization Blue Lake CDC
Address P.O. Box 864
City Blue Lake Zip 95525
Phone Terry Huff-677-0921

Locational sketch map (draw & label site and surrounding streets, roads, & prominent landmarks.



H2378

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18              DESCENDANCY CHART              03 NOV 1998        Page 1
=======================================================================================================
George TRUX (TRUCKS) (W306-KV)    Born: Abt 1785 , , Pennsylvania
=======================================================================================================
1-- George TRUX (TRUCKS) (W306-KV)    Born: Abt 1785 , , Pennsylvania
 sp-Unknown  (W306-L2)    Born: Abt 1795 <, , Pennsylvania>
  2-- William TRUX (TRUCKS) (W306-M7)    Born: 1824 , Bibb, Ala —III
   sp-Mary  (W306-75)    Born: Abt 1832 <, Bibb, Ala>
    3-- George TRUX (TRUCKS) (W306-8B)    Born: Abt 1859 , , AR
SF✓  sp-Martha Eugena STRAUGHN (W306-JP)    Born:  5 Mar 1862 , , AR
oTrux SR  4-- Florence TRUX (TRUCKS) (W304-LR)    Born:  8 Nov 1881 Kadron, , AR
       sp-Patrick Henry DYKE (W304-WB)    Born: 30 Jul 1875 , , AR
        5-- Iva Myrtle DYKE (L457-VT)    Born:  8 Oct 1899 Stigler, Haskle, OK
SUM      sp-James Stephen BROWN (L457-TN)    Born:  1 Feb 1897 Stigler, Haskle, Indian Territory, OK
CH ✓    5-- William Earl DYKE (W304-6P)    Born:  8 Feb 1901 Stigler, Haskle, OK
NH ✓ 3-- Mary TRUX (TRUCKS) (W306-9H)    Born: Abt 1864 Kadron, , Arkansas —(TOLESON)
L  ✓ 3-- Mattie TRUX (TRUCKS) (W306-BN)    Born: Abt 1867 Kadron, , Arkansas —(ENGLAND)
 ✓ 2-- Johnson TRUX (TRUCKS) (W306-ND)    Born: Abt 1825 , Bibb, Alabama
  2-- Isaiah TRUX (TRUCKS) (W306-PK)    Born: Abt 1829 , Bibb, Alabama
=======================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

SF ✓

SUM
CH ✓
NH ✓
BT ✓
SL ✓
RO ✓

H2379
1/2

```
Social Security Death Index - 1996 Edition - Version 1.30

03 NOV 1998                    SELECTED ENTRIES                    Page 1
=========================================================================
Names                                  Event  Date             Place (Iss./Res.)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------
TRUCKS, Charley......................    B: 27 Jan 1948   California
552-68-4358                              D: Mar 1982

TRUCKS, Charley......................    B: 27 Jan 1948   California
552-68-4358                              D: Mar 1982

TRUCKS, Doil.........................    B: 21 Feb 1934   Michigan
368-36-2285                              D: 4 Sep 1990

TRUCKS, Donald.......................    B: 27 Feb 1949   Arkansas
432-90-5902                              D: May 1985

TRUCKS, Emmaline.....................    B: 10 Feb 1915   New Jersey
148-03-4470                              D: May 1957

TRUCKS, Esther.......................    B: 15 Aug 1929   Oregon
541-32-5848                              D: Jul 1985

TRUCKS, Fred.........................    B: 6 Jul 1911    Alabama
420-20-0225                              D: May 1973

TRUCKS, Glenda.......................    B: 29 Apr 1950   Florida
263-88-6624                              D: Sep 1987

TRUCKS, Gurney.......................    B: 15 Nov 1893   Iowa
483-44-8507                              D: Mar 1977      Iowa

TRUCKS, Harriet......................    B: 27 Jul 1913   Ohio
283-20-9384                              D: Jun 1979

TRUCKS, Hazel........................    B: 29 Mar 1900   Iowa
479-22-5079                              D: Jun 1992

TRUCKS, Jack.........................    B: 29 Jan 1936   Missouri
490-38-3461                              D: Dec 1973

TRUCKS, James........................    B: 25 Oct 1922   Arkansas
430-30-7699                              D: 21 Mar 1974

TRUCKS, John.........................    B: 18 Jul 1908   Arkansas
430-09-1345                              D: Dec 1978

TRUCKS, Louis........................    B: 2 May 1909    California
561-10-8311                              D: Jun 1944

TRUCKS, Lunele.......................    B: 22 May 1911   Iowa
485-14-2551                              D: Aug 1992      Iowa

=========================================================================
Abbreviations:  B=Birth  D=Death
=========================================================================
(continued)
```

2379
2/2

```
==============================================================================
Names                                  Event  Date            Place (Iss./Res.)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

TRUCKS, Margaret....................      B: 5 Jul 1894    Pennsylvania
162-30-4028                               D: Aug 1971

TRUCKS, Mary........................      B: 4 Dec 1934    Ohio
268-50-5292                               D: 10 Dec 1995

TRUCKS, Otis........................      B: 30 Dec 1932   Alabama
419-36-7415                               D: Feb 1972

TRUCKS, Paul........................      B: 19 Jul 1909   New York
087-09-9670                               D: Jan 1967

TRUCKS, R...........................      B: 9 Feb 1956    Alabama
420-82-6722                               D: Feb 1994

TRUCKS, S...........................      B: 9 Aug 1952    Michigan
365-62-9504                               D: Jul 1994

TRUCKS, Thomas......................      B: 12 May 1913   Louisiana
437-16-7099                               D: May 1959

TRUCKS, Troy........................      B: 11 Dec 1895   Iowa
483-01-4200                               D: Jul 1981      Iowa

TRUCKS, Wilson......................      B: 5 Jan 1911    New York
054-07-1575                               D: 30 May 1989

==============================================================================
Abbreviations:  B=Birth  D=Death
==============================================================================
```

The information on this printout is from the United States government records
and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

LD Sac. 11-3-98

SOME FULLER GENEALOGISTS.

THE LATE NEWTON FULLER.
HOMER W. BRAINARD. WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER. FREDERICK A. FULLER.

SF ✓
SUM ✓
CH ✓
NH ✓
RD ✓
BT ✓
JL ✓

GENEALOGY

OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF

EDWARD FULLER

OF THE MAYFLOWER.

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER

OF PALMER, MASS.

PRINTED BY
C. B. FISKE & CO.,
PALMER, MASS.
1908.

H2377
1/2

SAC

LDS Sacramento
Family History Center

children: (Ricketts) 1, William Reynolds[10], b. July 29, 1869, graduated Yale 1892; 2, Jane Holberton[10], b. May 25, 1873; 3, Francis Leigh[10], b. Dec. 2, 1881; vii, Sheldon[9], b. Feb. 22, 1844, d. Feb. 8, 1895, m. Anna Dorrance; viii, Benjamin[9], b. Dec. 25, 1849, m. Grace Goodwin Fuller, had one daughter. (2) *Chauncey Andrew*[8], b. Dec. 31, 1803; d. Nov. 23, 1868. (3) *Hannah*[8], b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1845; m. Dr. A. Bedford. (4) *Clara*[8], b. ———; d. May 1, 1876; unm. (5) *Elijah W*[8], (Worthington?), b. July 18, 1813; d. Sept. 25, 1869. (6) *Joshua Fuller*[8], b. April 5, 1814; d. May 1, 1874; m. Elizabeth B. Hancock, b. Sept. 9, 1824, at Kingston, Pa. (7) *George*[8], b. May 29, 1817; d. June 25, 1835. (8) *Abram H.*[8], b. Aug. 14, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1890. (9) *Emily Elizabeth*[8], b. April 21, 1822; d. June, 1896.

12. III. Philetus[7], b. Sept. 2, 1782; killed by a falling tree March 13, 1798.

13. IV. Lavinia[7], b. Feb. 24, 1785; d. ———; m. March 21, 1804, Amos Brown; he d. Jan. 21, 1870, ae. 84 years, 10 months, 27 days, and is buried in Ide burying ground, Luzerne Co., Pa. Children: *Jeremiah*[8], b. Feb. 1, 1805; d. Dec. 17, 1879.

14. V. Annis[7], b. April 25, 1787; d. Nov. 17, 1878.

15. VI. Abraham[7], b. Feb. 8, 1790.

16. VII. Hannah[7], b. June 25, 1793; m. Aug. 15, 1814, Joseph Lovett Worthington.

Born at Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa.

17. ‡VIII. Stephen[7], b. March 17, 1797.

2. Benajah[6] Fuller, (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Edward*[1]), b. June 4, 1756, at Kent, Ct.; m. Dec. 24, 1777, at Kent, Ct., Catherine Thompson, b. 1759, d. Sept. 12, 1842, ae. 82 years, 9 months, 28 days (gravestone).

Settled in Huntsville, Luzerne Co., Pa., in 1795. Both died at Huntsville. Benajah and his brothers were large land owners and were hardy, honest men.

First two children recorded on Kent records.

Children, born at Kent, Ct.

18. ‡I. William[7], b. Dec. 17, 1778.

19. ‡II. Jeremiah[7], b. Nov. 18, 1783.

20. III. Lydia[7], bapt. March, 1786, (or May, at Kent); m. William Trucks.

21. IV. Lucy[7], bapt. 1791; m. ——— Roberts.

Probably born in Huntsville, Pa.

22. V. Laura[7], b. ———; m. ——— Trusdall.

23. ‡VI. Isaac[7], b. ———.

24. VII. Lois[7], b. ———; m. Daniel Ruggles.

25. VIII. Clarissa[7], b. ———; m. Truman Atherton of Plymouth, Pa., and had dau. Louisa[8], who m. E. Bogardus and removed to Huron Co., Ohio.

5. Jehiel[6] Fuller, (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Edward*[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1763, in Kent, Ct.; d. July 16, 1827, in Huntsville, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1787, Hannah Hill, who was b. at Saybrook, Ct., April 6, 1767. He removed to Luzerne Co., Pa., about 1792.

Children.

26. ‡I. Orange[7], b. Nov. 12, 1787, at Sharon, Ct.

27. ‡II. Ambrose[7], b. Sept. 7, 1790, at Sharon, Ct.

28. III. Melinda[7], b. July 28, 1793, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1825.

29. IV. Harry H.[7], b. Aug. 26, 1796, at Plymouth, Pa.

30. V. Chauncey[7], b. June 20, 1799, at Northmoreland; (m. Sarah Wheeler, N. F.)

31. VI. Polly[7], b. Jan. 12, 1803, at Northmoreland, Pa.; d. Jan. 6, 1887, at Kewannee, Ill.

32. ‡VII. Jehiel[7], b. Jan. 26, 1806, at Northmoreland, Pa.; d. Dec. 24, 1834.

33. VIII. Hannah[7], b. July 12, 1811, at Northmoreland, Pa.; m. Virgil Pike and had two daughters, *Rachel*[8] and *Claribel*[8], and one son, *Andrew*[8], who was killed in battle during the Civil War.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

10. Sylvanus[7] Fuller, (*Joshua*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Edward*[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1778, at Kent, Ct.; d. ———; m. March 2, 1806, Betsey Winter.

He was a thrifty farmer, good-natured and full of fun, respected and beloved by all his neighbors. He removed to Lorain Co., Ohio, about 1830–5, and accumulated a handsome property. His son, Abram[8], lived on the homestead in Pa. (Huntsville?)

Children.

34. I. Abram[8], b. ———.

35. II. Patience[8], b. ———; m. Dr. ——— Robinson.

H2377
2/2

SF ✓
Young
SUM ✓
CH ✓
NH ✓

L-763

H2363

AUG 10 1998

Rachel M. Miller
529 S. Poplar Street
Bucyrus, Oh 44820-2657
Phone 419 562-0402

August 6, 1998

Helen Mae Smith
1176 Delaware Ave.
West Sacremento, CA 95691-3735

Dear Helen::

I want to answer some of your questions in your last letter. The picture of John Young's headstone was taken in my back yard. It is now in my garage. It was leaning against a tree near were the cemetery was on the Smith property. Therefore, I'm sure both John and his father were buried in the same cemetery.

I was talking to a man who lives in the area and had owned some of the Young property and he remembered seeing the headstone and brought it in to me.

The headstone for Wm Young was taken to Mansfield by C. Eugene Probst and he died soon after. I had my brother try to locate the headstone but Eugene's wife didn't know anything about it. Eugene is related but I don't know where he fits in. I had only met him once or twice.

September is going to be a busy month for me. My granddaughter is getting married Sept. 5 and the last of September (24-27) I plan to be out of state. Then another Friday and Saturady I will be out of state, but I do not know which one. I still expect to be able to attend the September 17 meeting here in Bucyrus.

I hope that you and Roena can get to Bucyrus when you are in Ohio. I would like to meet both of you.

Sincerely,

Rachel

Rachel

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

SACRAMENTO COUNTY

H2362
1/3

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
USE BLACK INK ONLY/NO ERASURES, WHITEOUTS OR ALTERATIONS
VS-11 (REV. 7/97)

SF/
STATE FILE NUMBER
LOCAL REGISTRATION NUMBER

SUM
CH ✓
NH ✓
RO ✓

DECEDENT PERSONAL DATA

1. NAME OF DECEDENT—FIRST (GIVEN): CRAIG
2. MIDDLE: Rupert
3. LAST (FAMILY): SMITH
4. DATE OF BIRTH MM/DD/CCYY: 12/02/1960
5. AGE YRS.: 37
IF UNDER 1 YEAR: MONTHS / DAYS — IF UNDER 24 HOURS: HOURS / MINUTES
6. SEX: M
7. DATE OF DEATH MM/DD/CCYY: 09/16/1998
8. HOUR: 1530
9. STATE OF BIRTH: CA
10. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 565-13-1164
11. MILITARY SERVICE: ☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ UNK
12. MARITAL STATUS: Nvr. Married
13. EDUCATION—YEARS COMPLETED: 12
14. RACE: Cauc.
15. HISPANIC—SPECIFY: ☐ YES ☒ NO
16. USUAL EMPLOYER: Capitol Safe & Lock
17. OCCUPATION: Locksmith
18. KIND OF BUSINESS: Locksmith
19. YEARS IN OCCUPATION: 20

USUAL RESIDENCE

20. RESIDENCE—(STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION): 634 Welland Way
21. CITY: West Sacramento
22. COUNTY: Yolo
23. ZIP CODE: 95605
24. YRS IN COUNTY: 35
25. STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY: CA

INFORMANT

26. NAME, RELATIONSHIP: Helen M. Smith - Mother
27. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR RURAL ROUTE NUMBER, CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): 1176 Delaware Ave., West Sacramento, CA 95691

SPOUSE AND PARENT INFORMATION

28. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE—FIRST: -
29. MIDDLE: -
30. LAST (MAIDEN NAME): -
31. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST: Rupert
32. MIDDLE: Baird
33. LAST: Smith
34. BIRTH STATE: NC
35. NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST: Helen
36. MIDDLE: Mae
37. LAST (MAIDEN): Narver
38. BIRTH STATE: CA

DISPOSITION(S)

39. DATE MM/DD/CCYY: 09/21/1998
40. PLACE OF FINAL DISPOSITION: East Lawn Cemetery, 43rd & Folsom Blvd., Sacramento, CA 95819

FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND LOCAL REGISTRAR

41. TYPE OF DISPOSITION(S): CR/BU
42. SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER: ▶ Not Embalmed
43. LICENSE NO.: -
44. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: River Cities Funeral Chapel
45. LICENSE NO.: FD#:1082
46. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR: ▶ Bette G Hinton, M.D.
47. DATE MM/DD/CCYY: 09/21/1998 JD.

PLACE OF DEATH

101. PLACE OF DEATH: KAISER FOUNDATION HOSP.
102. IF HOSPITAL, SPECIFY ONE: ☒ IP ☐ ER/OP ☐ DOA
103. FACILITY OTHER THAN HOSPITAL: ☐ CONV. HOSP. ☐ RES. CARE ☐ OTHER
104. COUNTY: SACRAMENTO
105. STREET ADDRESS—(STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION): 2025 MORSE AVENUE
106. CITY: SACRAMENTO

CAUSE OF DEATH

107. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, C, AND D)

		TIME INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A)	CARDIAC ARREST	HRS
DUE TO (B)	ACUTE TUBULAR NECROSIS OF KIDNEYS	5 DYS
DUE TO (C)	LYMPHOMATOSIS PERICARDITIS WITH TAMPONADE	1 WK
DUE TO (D)	LARGE CELL LYMPHOMA	3 MOS

108. DEATH REPORTED TO CORONER: ☐ YES ☒ NO — REFERRAL NUMBER
109. BIOPSY PERFORMED: ☒ YES ☐ NO
110. AUTOPSY PERFORMED: ☐ YES ☒ NO
111. USED IN DETERMINING CAUSE: ☐ YES ☐ NO
112. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN 107: ISCHEMIC ENCEPHALOPATHY, HEPATIC FAILURE, PULMONARY EMBOLISM
113. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION IN ITEM 107 OR 112? IF YES, LIST TYPE OF OPERATION AND DATE.: No

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATION

114. I CERTIFY THAT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED.
DECEDENT ATTENDED SINCE MM/DD/CCYY: 06/26/1998
DECEDENT LAST SEEN ALIVE MM/DD/CCYY: 09/16/1998
115. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF CERTIFIER: ▶ J Adams
116. LICENSE NO.: G047092
117. DATE MM/DD/CCYY: 09/17/1998
118. TYPE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS, ZIP: J. ADAMS, MD, 2025 MORSE AVE., SACRAMENTO, CA 95825

CORONER'S USE ONLY

I CERTIFY THAT IN MY OPINION DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED.
119. MANNER OF DEATH: ☐ NATURAL ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐ ACCIDENT ☐ PENDING INVESTIGATION ☐ COULD NOT BE DETERMINED
120. INJURY AT WORK: ☐ YES ☐ NO
121. INJURY DATE MM/DD/CCYY:
122. HOUR:
123. PLACE OF INJURY:
124. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (EVENTS WHICH RESULTED IN INJURY)
125. LOCATION (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION AND CITY, ZIP)
126. SIGNATURE OF CORONER OR DEPUTY CORONER: ▶
127. DATE MM/DD/CCYY:
128. TYPED NAME, TITLE OF CORONER OR DEPUTY CORONER:

186760

STATE REGISTRAR: A B C
CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS
FAX AUTH. #: 2657
CENSUS TRACT:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO } SS

This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file with SACRAMENTO COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES.

DATE ISSUED: **September 21, 1998**

Bette G Hinton, MD
LOCAL REGISTRAR

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying date and signature of Registrar.

4/5/96

Dear Roena

1852 DEED I.H. & NANCY FICKLE TO W.Y. FICKLE.

NORTH EAST ORNER OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SECT 25 OF TOWNSHIP 7 NORTH OFRANGE 3 EAST. THENCE WEST 40 RODS THENCE SOUTH 160 RODS THENCE EAST 40 RODS THENCE NORTH 160 RODS TO THE PLACE OF BEGINNING CONTAINING 40 ACRES OF LAND.

WILLIAMS COUNTY, OHIO

WE, BEING HELEN AND DAVE AND I ARE WONDERING IF WE HAVE THIS PIECE OF PROPERTY LOCATED RIGHT. IS IT BY THE RIVER YOU MENTIONED THAT BENJI. FICKLE WAS BURIED AT THE FIRST TIME? WE NOTICED ON THE ENCLOSED PLATT MAP THAT THERE ARE TWO PIECES OF FICKLE PROPERTY, ONE UNDER I.H. FICKLE AND THE OTHER LOOKS LIKE G.S. FICKLE. RIGHT NEXT TO THE ABOVE PIECE THAT I.H. WAS DEEDING THE W.Y. FICKLE.

I HAVE ALL OF MY ENVELOPES FROM YOU, HELEN, AND CAROLINE ON MY SPARE BED. MOST ARE NUMBERED NOW FOR MY SOURCE FILE. THEN I CAN START TO GOTHOUGH AND ANSWER QUESTIONS AND SEND THE THINGS I HAVE SAID I WOULD SEND SO MANY TIMES. I HAVE PUT GENE. HIGHER ON MY PRIORITY LIST SO I CAN BE READY FOR SALT LAKE CITY THIS NEXT DECEMBER.

MY FRIEND PUT IN THE UPDATES ON MY PAF PROGRAM. SO NOW I WILL START USING IT IN ALL EARNEST. I KNOW NOT MUCH YET ABOUT IT. AND AM IN PROCESS OF LEARNING THE COMPUTER AT WORK. BUT, IT IS WORD PERFECT. MINE AT HOME IS WINDOWS. SO TWO PROGRAMS TO LEARN. OH WELL WILL SURE KEEP MY OUT OF MISCHIEF. I JUST REREAD YOUR LAST LETTER. OH IT MAKES ME FEEL SO GOOD TO KNOW I AM NOT THE ONLY ONE WHO GETS LOST IN THIS COMPUTER WORLD.

YES, WE DO TAKE HERITAGE QUEST. BUT GUESS I OVERLOOKED THAT ARTICLE SURE GLAD YOU SENT IT. THE FUNNY PART IS--ONE YEAR WHEN WE WERE IN SALT LAKE CITY I COPIED A WHOLE BUNCH OF STUFF I FOUND ON SCHLEIRMACHERS. BUT OF COURSE IT IS ALL IN GERMAN. I THOUGHT AT THE TIME IT WAS SUCH AN UNUSUAL NAME THAT IT HAD TO BE OURS., STILL THINK SOME OF THEM MUST BE. PART OF WHAT I COPIED, I BELIEVE, IS A GENEOLOGY ON THEM. BUT I CAN'T TELL. I DO HAVE ONE BOOK I COPIED PARTS OF ENTITTLED VOL 96-DEUTSCHES GESCHLECHTERBUCH (GERMAN LINEAGE BOOK) THE MAN ANSWERING THE (in Heritage Quest) MYSTERY PERSON WHO ASK THE QUESTION , SAID HE FOUND A PRINTED GENEO. ON THE SCHLEIERMACHERS FROM WILDUGEN IN WALDECK IN THE ABOVE BOOK. I ONLY COPIED PAGES THAT HAD SHCLEIRMACHERS ON IT.WHICH ENDS UP BEING ABOUT 32 PAGES. PLUS AT LEAST THAT MANY MORE PAGES , PROBABLY MORE → of the second book BUT NEGLECTED TO GET THE COVER SHEET AND DO NOT KNOW THE VOLUME NUMBER. ANY WAY, IF YOU ARE INTERESTED I CAN COPY THEM FOR YOU. I ALSO HAD COPIED INFORMATION ON HOW TO READ THE GERMAN ALPHABET, MAPS , CITIES AND STATES, ETC. I WILL BE GLAD TO SEND IT IF YOU ARE INTERESTED. I AM NOT WORKING ON IT AS YET BECAUSE I HAVE TO GET FROM "CAROLINES UNORGANIZED STATE" TO NONAS ORGANIZED STATE. HA!! WE REALLY LIKE THE HERITAGE QUEST MAGAZINE . IT A GOOD REFERANCE MAGAZINE.

HOPE YOUR TOOTH IS OK NOW. THAT YOUR WEATHER IS IMPROVING. I HAVE TO SAY WE ARE HAVING WONDERFUL WEATHER. WE HAVE APRICOTS AS BIG AS THE END OF DAVES THUMB. HOPING WE DON'T HAVE A FROST. DAVE PLANTED SUNFLOWERS, AND STRINGBEANS. I PLANTED TOMATO, AND PEPPER SEEDS IN THE HOUSE. MY BELLE OF PORTUGUL ROSE IS JUST STARTIN TO BLOOM. CAROLINE GAVE IT TO ME, WHEN SHE FOUND I WAS HAVING TROUBLE FINDING ONE TO REPLACE THE ONE THAT DIED THAT DAVES MOM LIKED SO WELL.

WE GOT SOME LAUGHS OVER YOUR LETTER AND THE COMPUTER. SURE HOPE YOU GET TO GO ON YOUR ELDERHOSTAL TRIP. JUST THINK IF YOU CAME TO SALT LAKE CITY IN DEC YOU WOULD HAVE THOSE COMPUTERS DOWN PAT. WELL TIME FOR ME TO FIX DINNER. PLEASE EXCUSE SPELLING I HAVN'T LEARNED HOW TO USE SPELL CHECK YET AND AM TO LAZY TO GO BACK A ND CORRECT THEM RIGHT NOW. HAPPY SPRING

LOVE, NONA AND DAVE.

Nona

1 Feb 1996

Caroline Hall
04929 Brentwood Ct
Florence, OR 97439

Dear Caroline;

Thank you for your letter of 25 Jan and for sending the enclosure written by Cora Eveline McCULLOCH Belanger Johnson.

Although you may not have seen this in the newsletter, it is mostly taken from the "MARTIN GENEALOGY", an undocumented several page compilation of people who are part of what is known as the "Short Creek McCULLOCHs" or the lineage of "Zane/McCULLOCH". It is also, in part, the line my cousin and I descend from. Cora McCULLOCH Johnson was a distant cousin of Pat Morgan.

Unfortunately, this Martin Genealogy is seriously flawed in a couple of places and should NOT be published! If there had been any documentation at all, We could have proved it or disproved it, as the case may be. But, for instance, the common ancestor of both Pat and I, Samuel McCULLOCH is listed in the genealogy with his son John Leonard, and is said to have died in 1814. As a matter of fact, Samuel lived until 1849 and had four more sons and two daughters. We have proven this line --- back to 1803 in Ohio when Samuel McCULLOCH married Mary LEONARD. We even know who the parents and siblings of Mary Leonard were! (On the other hand, the records of Abraham McCULLOCH of Short Creek is well substantiated by Bible records, etc.)

As to the "HORN" papers, they are also controversial. One wishes he had stated WHERE he got HIS information! Some believe the genealogies are OK --- just the history is flawed. I can get you a copy, if you wish, so that you can read them for yourself. But those papers cause more questions for me than they solve, unfortunately. Pat Morgan tried to prove "A" McCULLOCH line and she believes that some of it is true. But we both have a problem in finding enough data to determine exactly which family it refers to. Hazel Lowery and I concur that there are some families not accounted for in that early time period in PA and WVA (at the time still VA proper). We think early researchers mixed up several families and made them into only one or two. I have a line in "Harper's Ferry" VA which so far, is only two daughters married to MORGAN men. WHO are their parents? How do we find the records? One day, perhaps, there will be answers to some of these questions. I hope.

CSMH
p 2 of 2

The two George men theory came from writings by a man who had studied Van Meters. Again, it is a question of "how do you prove it?" I haven't done much with it as yet, because too much else has been going on in my life. But if enough of us keep looking for clues, perhaps we will come up with a workable theory. I SUSPECT that the "four McCULLOCHS of the McCULLOCH TRADER's TRAIL" are involved in this puzzle somewhere. Again, these are very early happenings and due to the Indian Wars in VA in the mid 1750's, lots of records just no longer exist, or are "lost".

Eventually (soon, perhaps), I am going to dig again into Wash Co PA material and also Greene Co PA and Fayette Co PA, to see what I can find. Those are areas where VA people settled when it was all Augusta Co VA. There were a lot of McCULLOCHs in those areas, most of whom who later went to Ohio or KY or both.

I do appreciate your interest in all this and hope you will continue to dig into your own lines. I am sure it is going to be helpful to everyone. If you DO find cemetery records, let me know!

Sincerely,

Betty

Betty K. Summers
2618 Dumire Ct
Ft COllins, CO 80526

Nona #
Helen sent.
Nona copied

#147 #

1880 Census—United States

State: California
County: Humboldt
Town/Township:
Call number: ED 3 June 1880

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date
	#88	#93	Fickle, Wm Y.	W	M	52		Head		M				Physician			Ohio	Kentucky	PA	
			" , Sarah A.	W	F	41		Wife		M				Keep House			Ohio	VT.	N.Y	
			" , Alva W.	W	M	19		Son		S				[illegible]			Utah Territory	Ohio	Ohio	
			4 Hired Hands																	
			Engr.														France	France	France	
			Shingle Sawyer														[illegible]	Mo.	Mo.	
			" "														[illegible]	PA	PA	
			Fireman														Ohio	P.A	PA	

Dave and Nona Hall
P.O. Box 323
Santa Maria, CA 93453

1900 C SUS

The ..rton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 843
Order Number C9

Microfilm Roll No. ____________

State CA

County San Luis Obispo

Town/Township Morro

Date ____________

Supv. Dist. No. ______ Sheet No. ______

Enum. Dist. No. ______ line Page No. 113

(None)

EX-245

LOCATION				NAME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY								EDUCATION						
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch	No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
	325	325		Fickel, Wm H	H	w	M	11	1826	73	M	54			OH	KY	PA				Farmer			y	y	y	O		F
				Sarah				5	1836	64	M	54			OH	MI	OH												

Dear Cousin Helen,

Well, here I sit, the lady I ride with to go to the Ref. Senr. meeting is on the Board ~~of the~~ so I brought along my writing equip.

This Sat. about 3:00 I got a call ~~from~~ that Audrey (Kimmel) W— & her husband & ——— ———

— & her husband were in Farmer Cty & wondered if they could drop in. I was so excited because I knew I had so much to share with them. They had no pictures, as Victor, ~~got all of Minnies (Minerva) Kimmel, Kimmels son~~ Minnies son got them & they had a fire & all the pictures ~~& albums family records~~ were destroyed. They were so excited & Audrey copied & copied but, of course ~~they didn't have time to get everything they~~ she got very little of what was in the book—so both declared they would be back soon. I told them not to put it off too long. They said they were definitely going to make it soon.

Rinaldo
Rimmel — Family Tree DNA — Levina Williams

autosomal DNA testing does not isolate
male + female lines -
Y DNA - male - line
MtDNA - Maternal lines - goes back
eternal.
Test Returned -
Vikings - moved around -
Links to cousins -

Santa Maria, Calif., Times, Monday, October 24, 1983

William Y. Fickle

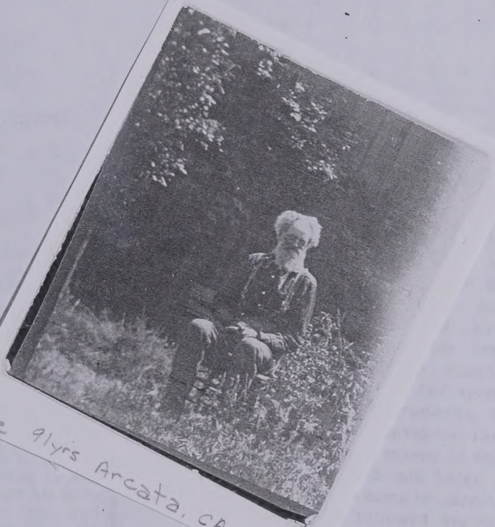
At his request, no services will be held for William Y. Fickle, 81, who died Saturday in a local hospital after a lengthy illness. Cremation was requested and private inurnment will be held at a later date.

Mr. Fickle was born in Atascadero and had been a resident of Santa Maria since 1908. He was a former member of the Santa Maria City Planning Commission, from the mid-1950s to the early 1960s, and was superintendent of building and maintenance at La Brea Securities Co. for 35 years, retiring in 1970.

Survivors include his widow, Mary Campbell Fickle, Santa Maria; daughters, Bets Stier, Santa Maria and Caroline Hall, Ventura; sisters, Florence Boren, Pismo Beach, Edna Bussey, Sacramento and Frances Trippe, Carmichael; two granddaughters and two great grandsons.

Memorials may be made in his honor to the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, Minneapolis, Minn., 55440.

Dudley-Hoffman Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.



Dr. William Y. Fickle 91yrs Arcata, CA

CF017

Funeral Services For Alvey Fickle Will Be Tomorrow

Funeral services for Alvey Fickle will be held tomorrow at 10:30 a.m. t White's chapel, with Dr. Heber St. Clair Mahood officiating. Burial will take place at the IOOF cemetery.

Fickle, 93, who died yesterday at a local hospital, was born in Utah in a covered wagon while his family was crossing the plains to California.

The family settled first in Eureka where he was reared. Fickle and his father operated the first shingle mill in the area, located on what still is known as Fickle hill.

Fickle came to Santa Cruz about 1885 and married Annie M. Fickle, now deceased. They moved to San Luis Obispo where he and his father took up government land, and returned often to Santa Cruz. He returned for the last time about a year ago to make his home with his daughter.

His survivors include four sons, William Fickle of Santa Maria, Clarence Fickle of Atascadero, Leslie W. Fickle of Los Angeles and Alva Fickle of Washington; seven daughters, Frances Trippe and Edna Nelson of Sacramento, Irma Drum of Long Beach, Grace Whitner of Ba- ld, Nina Reed of San Luis o, Minnie E. Leeds of Santa Cruz, Florence Boren of Napa; also grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

DEATH OF PIONEER W. Y. FICKLE

Passes Away at the Home of His Daughter in Blue Lake

WAS IN HIS NINETY-SECOND YEAR

Short History of His Early Pioneer Days--Came to California in 1861

Early Saturday morning, William Young Fickle, an early day pioneer well known in Arcata as well as here, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Greenwood in Blue Lake after a brief illness due to old age. He was buried Sunday afternoon, January 14, under the auspices of the Blue Lake lodge of Odd Fellows, Rev. C. J. Irwin officiating. The pall-bearers were Daniel Baldwin, Louis Schmidt, M. T. Hill, J. Parton, R. A. Redmond and H. D. Cousins.

William Young Fickle was born in 1825. His early life was spent on the home farm, but not caring for farm life he chose the profession of physician and studied under Dr. Curtis and Dr. Cook and other eminent physicians of that day. He was married to Sarah Ann Fulkerson on June 2, 1855. In 1860, Dr. Fickle, his wife and brother-in-law started across the plains, other families joining, making about a hundred families altogether. They traveled as far as Salt Lake city, where they spent the winter. In the spring of 1861 he came to Sacramento, where he practiced as a physician for five years. In 1866 he moved to Seattle, Wash. His health not being good at that place he came to Arcata in 1869, where he followed his profession for a number of years. He then went into the shingle business for a number of years. Not caring for that line of business he went to San Luis Obispo county, homesteaded a farm and engaged in dairying until 1907, when he and his wife came to Blue Lake to reside with his daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Greenwood. His wife died February 12, 1909. He continued to reside with his daughter here until the time of his death.

He leaves a son, Alva Fickle, of southern California, a daughter, Mrs. E. Greenwood of Blue Lake, and one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Towers of Ohio.

MEETS BROTHER AFTER THIRTY YEARS

PORTLAND, Ore.—(U.P.)—When, as a lad of 18, William Fickle left home in Santa Barbara county, Calif., 30 years ago, he didn't like the name of Fickle, so he called himself William Knight.

He had almost forgotten the name of Fickle until he read in a Portland paper that a Leslie Fickle, 38, was in jail on a charge of selling liquor to an Indian. Visiting jail, Knight found that the prisoner was a brother he had not seen for 30 years. He posted $500 bail and learned from his brother the whereabouts of 11 brothers and sisters, most of whom live in California.

The name is also sp

BENJAMIN FICKLE was a Marylander. His home was in Frederick county, the home also of Barbara Frietchie and Chief Justice Roger Brooke Taney. He enlisted April 6, 1778 for the duration of the war, in the company of Capt. Jonathan Morris. On May 10, 1778, Sgt.Benjamin Fickle took up Thomas Bowl as a vagrant and delivered him to Capt. Morris. On Feb. 19, 1780, he was in the Fifth Regiment Continental Line, and was commissioned Captain on Feb. 19, 1781. As Lieutenant he was in service on Dec. 15, 1783. For his service he received a Federal Bounty Warrant for 200 acres of land, and the state of Maryland gave him a pension of half pay of a Lieutenant for life. At this time, he was a resident of Muskingum county, Ohio. On Dec. 27, 1833, he asked for an increase of pension, certifying his service in Coshocton co., Pike township. This led to a surmise that he had been buried in Coshocton. But this error is corrected by Charles A. Bowersox on page 342 in his History of Williams County. He says: "An old account says Benjamin Fickle died in October, 1839, in Jefferson township and that he was buried on the Isaac Fickle farm, and that in 1888, the body was exhumed and re-interred in April, in Fountain Grove cemetery. But the metal marker at his grave has the name D. Fickle on it with seven stars, indicating the Revolutionary war of 1776." This error should be rectified. Another source gives May 20, 1839 as the date of death. His pension was last paid to Sept. 4, 1838. His wife's name was Phebe. They had eight children.

1900 Census Ed 27 sheet 22 Line 32
Reel 54 SLO Co. Morrow Twp.

Page

HUSBAND Alvy Wooster FICKLE Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born 30 Aug. 18~~20~~ 60 Place Utah, Willow Springs
Married 29 Nov. 1885 Place Santa Cruz, CA
Died 1 May ~~ca~~ 1954 Place Santa Cruz, CA
Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Santa Cruz, CA
Father William Young Fickle Mother(nee) Sarah Ann Fulkerson
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Annie M. ~~WATSON~~ BEASMORE Occupation Church
Born 18 May 1870 Place England enroute to America Upper Hallam, Yorkshire
Died 23/25 June ~~ca~~ 1909 Place Santa Barbara Co., CA / Orcutt, CA
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

mother

CHILDREN	sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	DEATH Date	DEATH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	F	S. S. # Evelyn Mae Evaline	3 Sept. 1886	Santa Cruz CA			
2	M	S. S. # Clarence Herbert Clarence	14 July 1888	San Louis Obispo CA			
3	F	S. S. # Minnie Elizabeth Minnie	28 Jan 1890	SLO Co.			Mills
4	F	S. S. # Nina Lee Ninna	9 Dec 189~~1~~2	SLO Co. CA			
5	F	S. S. # Florence Ruth Florence	8 Jan. 1894	SLO Co. CA			Boren
6	M	S. S. # Irving Alvey Alvey	18 Feb. 1896				
7	F	S. S. # Grace Violet Gracy	9 May 1898	SLO Co. CA			
8	F	S. S. # Edna Leona	25 June 1900	SLO Co. CA			Biessy
9	M	S. S. # William Young	9 June 1902	SLO Co. CA	22 Oct 1955	Santa Maria CA	21 Jun 1925 Mary Campbell Santabarbara, CA
10	F	S. S. # Frances Dulcie	1904				Tripp
11	M	S. S. # Leslie Meeker					
12	F	S. S. # Irma Irene	24 Aug 1907	Santa Barbara Co. CA			Egan

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Source: Wm Young Fickle - Mary Caroline (Fickle) HALL
Nona & Dave HALL
Helen Narver SMITH 1176 Delaware Ave,
W. Sacramento, CA.

Roses are a passion for Florence couple

Caroline and Michael Hall in their Woahink Lake rose garden.

Caroline and Michael Hall collect heirloom roses.

STORY AND PHOTOS BY JOHN FIEDLER
Siuslaw News

A week ago the last of the rhododendrons were blooming along the edges of Caroline and Michael Hall's gently sloping property on Woahink Lake south of Florence.

Letting go of springtime can be difficult. For the Halls, however, the real season is just beginning.

As the rhodies dwindle, the roses approach their summer glory. Against a board fence, Veilchenblau, a nine-foot European climber, drapes hundreds of tight purple buds, getting ready to impersonate a glistening chandelier.

Along the driveway, a hedge of pink Bonica is slowly opening up into a wall of color. At the trellised entrance to the formal English rose garden, several big yellow blooms of Galway Bay snake upward between 4x4 supports.

The Halls collect roses the way others collect glass bottles or spoons. After a dozen years working their lakeside garden, they've built a living museum of approximately 800 bushes, mostly the heirloom types known as "old garden roses."

The entrance hedge of Bonica roses all by itself represents about 90 individual plants. Elsewhere the paths lead past one type after another, organized by category. Moss roses with thorny stems here, aromatic David Austins there, the puffball noisettes over there. Individual bushes are identified by ground-level nameplates. Rosa mundi, reads one, "rose of the world."

Caroline takes a pragmatic approach to growing roses. Figuring out which varieties are best for the climate—cool and sometimes quite windy—requires experimentation. You have to accept some losses in the process, she says.

"The ones that aren't perfect for the Coast sort of die—and you replace them."

Michael points out that the Bonica roses merging into a hedge along the driveway are of different sizes because he planted them in stages, in order to make sure that the conditions here would support the type.

Advice and encouragement from other rose gardeners takes some of the guesswork out of

See **ROSES** *11A*

$30,000

7TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

JUNE 21-23

FRIDAY & SATURDAY

$777 IN CASH
EVERY HOUR, NOON - 4PM

CASH CUBE MANIA
EVERY HOUR, 8PM - MIDNIGHT

SUNDAY

CASH DRAWINGS
EVERY HOUR, 3PM - 9PM

$7,777
GRAND PRIZE AT 9PM

FREE LIVE ENTERTAINMENT

---

9 Street Pharmacy
Low pricing, convenient drive-thru,
friendly, professional staff, and
Free Home Delivery Service
All Greeting cards 99¢

THE RECORD

OBITUARIES

McNeill—Keith Laurance McNeill of Florence died June 14, 2002, at the age of 39.

He was born Jan. 28, 1963, in Santa Clara, Calif., to Jon J. McNeill (now

Western Lane Ambulance District

Calls for the week of June 10-17

6-10	7:49 a.m.	Rhododendron	Trauma
6-10	9:21 a.m.	Ocean View Ct.	Medical
6-10	12:00 p.m.	Transfer to SHMC	Medical
6-10	2:35 p.m.	Hwy 101 (mp 204)	MVA
6-10	4:30 p.m.	Juniper St.	Medical
6-11	8:27 a.m.	Mitchell Loop Rd.	Trauma
6-11	10:47 a.m.	9th st.	Trauma

Port seeks new commissioner

The Port of Siuslaw is seeking applications for a new port commissioner to fill a vacancy left by the resignation of Skip Passenger.

The Board of Commissioners accepted Passenger's resignation on June 12. His term would have

SIUSLAW AREA WOMEN'S CENTER

Domestic Violence Statistics

West Lane County
Thursday, June 6 ~ Wednesday, June 12, 2002

	6/6 to 6/12	7/1 to 6/12
Domestic Violence Contacts (Phone & In Person)	153	4682
Total Adults Served (Unduplicated)	15	431
Total Children Served (Unduplicated)	14	481
Total Adults Over 50 Years Old (Unduplicated)	2	72

Siuslaw News

WEDNESDAY

112TH YEAR • ISSUE NO. 49 JUNE 19 • 2002 50 CENTS

Roses

from 1A

it. The Halls are affiliated with rose groups in Coos Bay and Eugene. They also belong to an organization with a no-nonsense name, the Oregon Hardy Plant Society.

The Halls' success with roses isn't all luck and good advice. When they came looking for a retirement spot in the Florence area in the late '80s, Caroline says, they told their Realtor they would only consider properties with good soil. What they found is a band of loam—"no sand and no clay," she says—at the southern end of Woahink. Once forest, the cleared land was grazed by cattle before it was subdivided.

During a tour of the garden, Michael carries a squirt bottle containing a solution of 1 tablespoon baking soda to a quart of water. He applies it to the leaves of plants showing "black spot," a fungus common to roses.

The Halls use no pesticides. They prefer to experiment with disease-resistant varieties.

"We're purely organic," Caroline says. "So you see bugs and black spot.

"There's a nice bird," she says as a robin hops away. "That's why we don't spray."

Michael endorses the approach.

"Caroline says she's learned over the years to grow the things that will grow for her, with the care she's willing to give it," he says.

In some of the paths, spindly little rose plants have sprung up where the wind or birds deposited seeds.

"We leave them," Michael says, "until we see if we like the looks of them."

Nearby is a bush he transplanted as a seedling. Now chest high, it's beginning to sport pink-and-white blossoms. Pollen bees tumble in the yellow centers and a lady bug has set up shop on a leaf.

Caroline says she's named this one "Florentine Lace."

"Yeah, I made up the name," she says. "It's my rose."

Caroline looks around the sunny morning garden. The wind mixes the scent of a hundred roses together. You could say it doesn't get any better, but Caroline knows better than that. She hands her visitors a little rose-bordered calling card.

"You're going to have to come back in a week," she says.

ment, and dance. Kinder Keyboards is offered for children age 4.5 through 6. In this class, groups of three or four children pay on electronic keyboards and rhythm instruments and explore music with movement and dance. The children use books designed for preschool pianists and will eventually learn to read music.

Livability

LT 4X4
SAVE $4,250
Running boards, 6-disc CD changer, loaded with everything, leather!
#6121581
MSRP $38,365
Dealer Discount $2,500
Rebate $1,000
BONUS CASH $750
Or APR as Low As 1.9%
$34,115

2500 4WD EXT. CAB
8100 V8, Allison Transmission, Fully Equipped. #2E167019
SAVE $6,500
MSRP $35,494
Dealer Discount $4,000
Rebate $2,000
Or APR As Low As 1.9%
Bonus Cash $500
$29,494

EXTEND CAB
4.8 V8, Auto, Air, Am/Fm.
#21301774
SAVE $5,080
MSRP $24,059
Dealer Discount $2,580
Rebate $2,000
Or APR As Low As 1.9%
Bonus Cash $500
$19,479

LS PICKUP
Fully loaded, tow pack. CD/Cassette/
6-Disc CD Changer.
#2K183480
SAVE $4,876
MSRP $25,644
Dealer Discount $1,876
Rebate $3,000
Or APR as Low As 1.9%
$20,788

AWD LS
Rear Seat Audio Control, Loaded.
A/C
#2D200795
SAVE $6,282
MSRP $32,100
Dealer Discount $2,782
Bonus Cash $500
Rebate $3,000
Or APR As Low As 1.9%
$25,818

2002 OLDS ALERO GL1 SEDAN
SAVE $4,988
Black Onyx, Power Seat, V6, Spoiler, Auto, Alloys. #2C170642

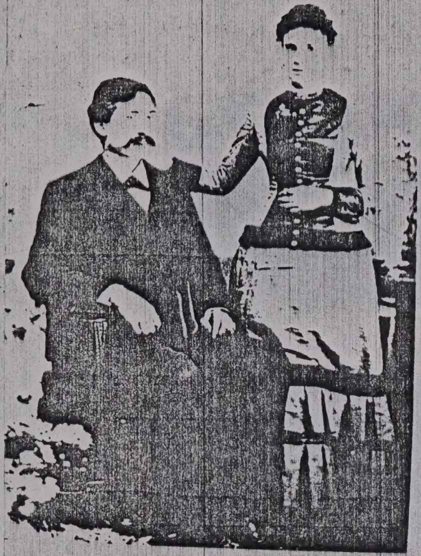
2002 OLDS SILHOUETTE PREMIERE
SAVE $6,543
Black Onyx, Gray Leather. Gold Package. Chrome Wheels, Loaded.

2002 OLDS INTRIGUE GX SEDAN
Rear Spoiler, Keyless Remote.
#2F239934
SAVE $4,595

2002 CADILLAC DEVILLE
Comfort and Convenience Package, Safety and Security Package
SAVE $6,273

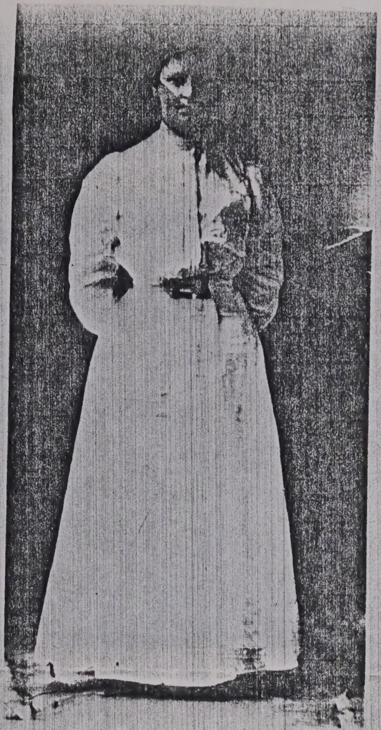
2002 CADILLAC ESCALADE
Power Sunroof, White Diamond, Has It All!
#2R243521
SAVE $5,525

helen sent [illegible]



GRANDPARENTS: Alvey W.B. Fickle
(Mary Ann) Annie Mae Watson

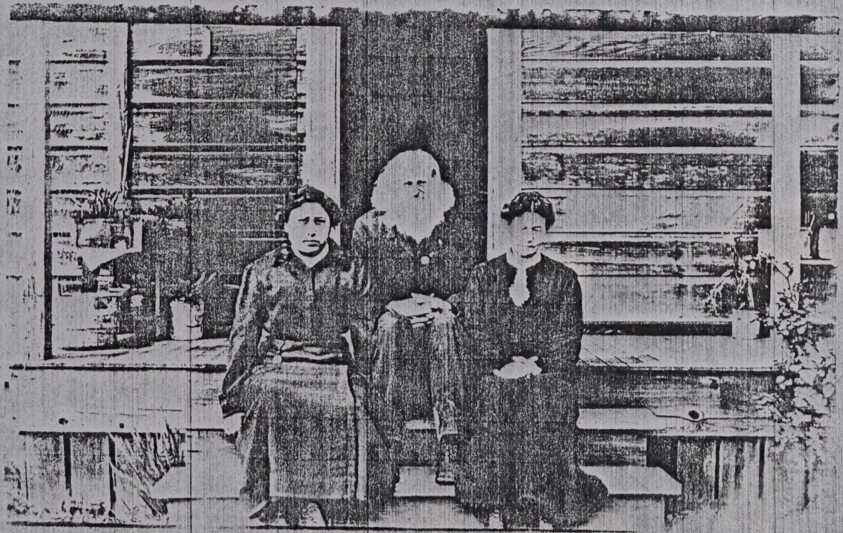
have negative



Grandmother-Annie Mae Watson
(Mary Ann) Fickle

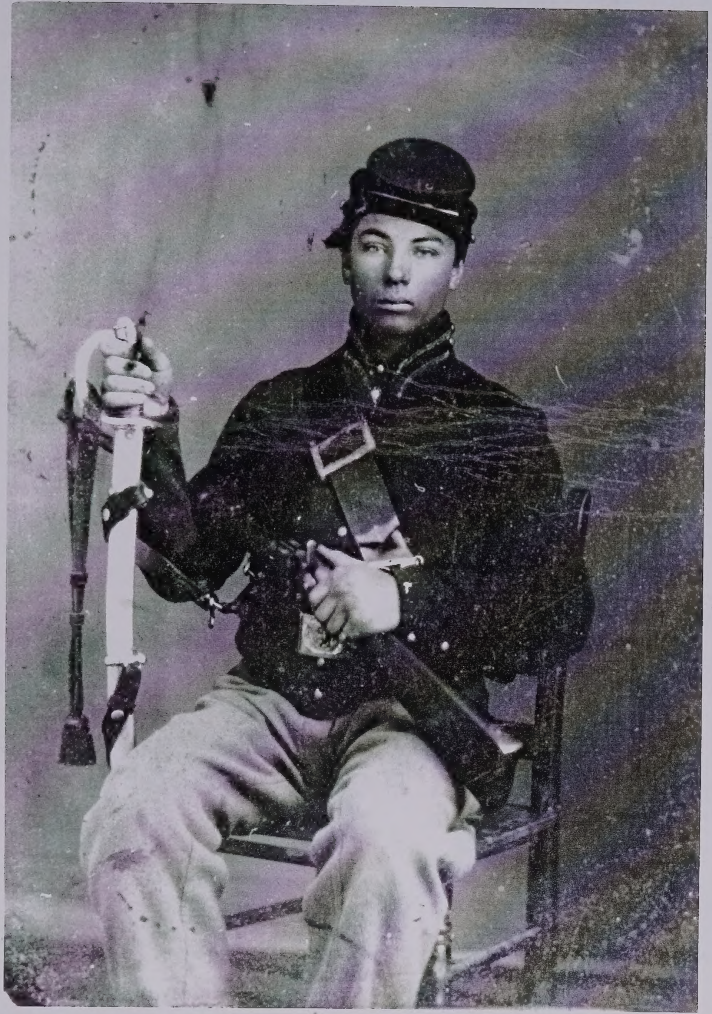
have Slide

~~Get from Helen~~

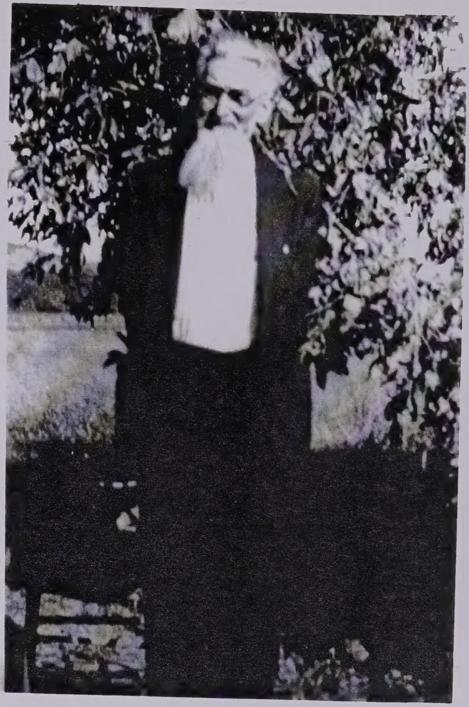


Aunt (Eva) Evelyn Greenwood, Great Grandfather Dr. Fickle, and possibly Dulcie I am not sure. Eva is on the right of the picture, his left.

Get from Helen

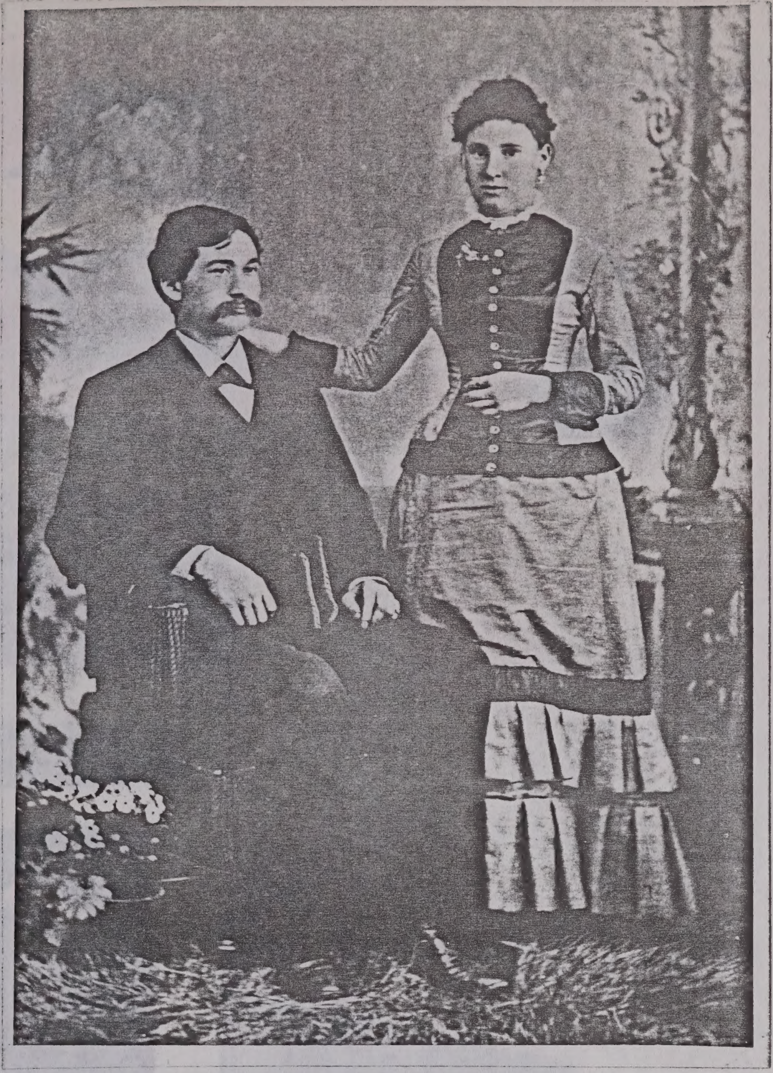


John T. Fickerson
(went to Oregon and
Washington to live.
Son of Jasper T. Fickerson brother of Sarah Fickerson



Alney Wooster Fickle
Son of Dr. William Young Fickle

ROENA



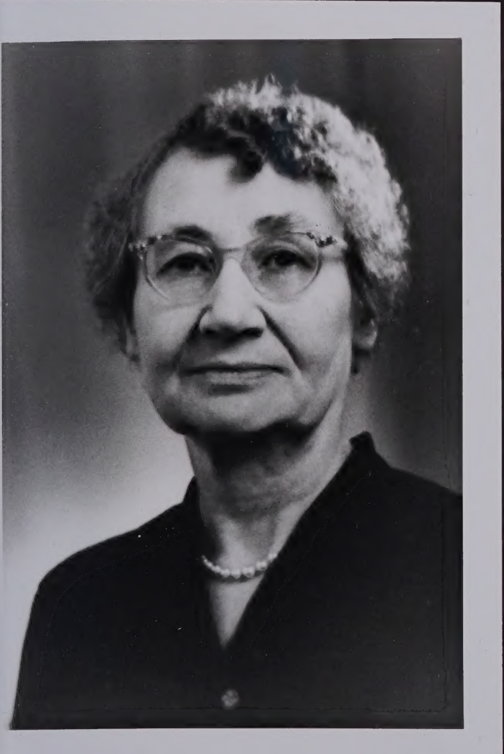
ALVIE WOOSTER FICKLE
ANNA MAY WATSON FICKLE

WEDDING PICTURE

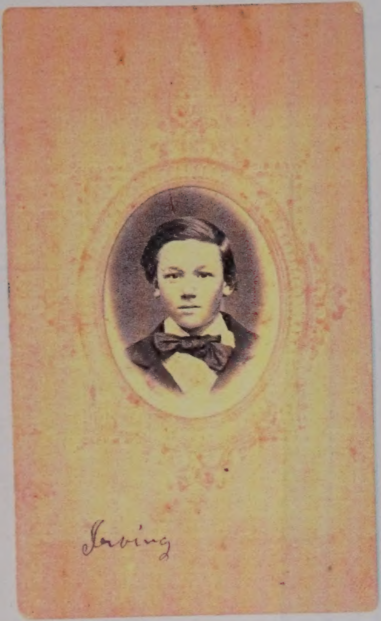
alney Wooster
Fickles daughter
Frances Fickle
Tuppe

Edna Fickle
Bussey
daughter of
Alney Wooster
Fickle

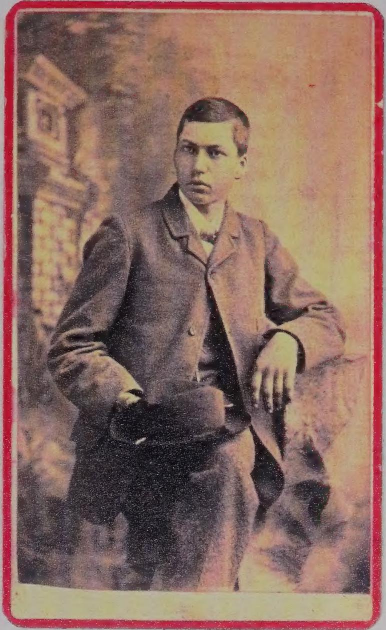
1st
husband NARVER,
Lee Roy

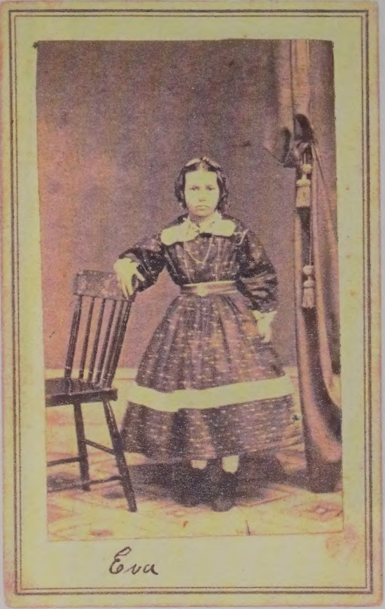


Minnie Fickle Mills
daughter of
Alney Hooster Fickle

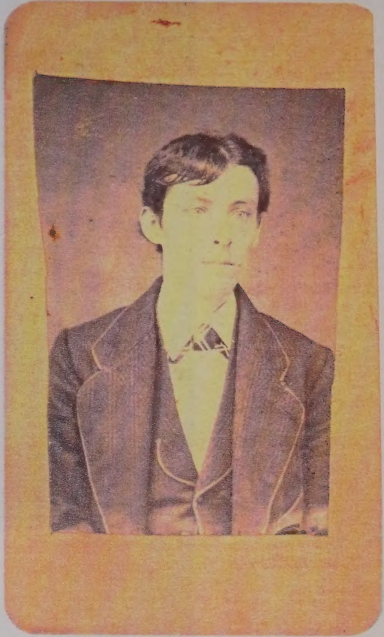


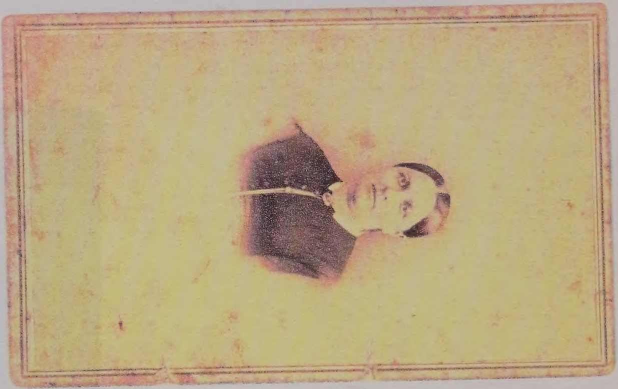
Irving



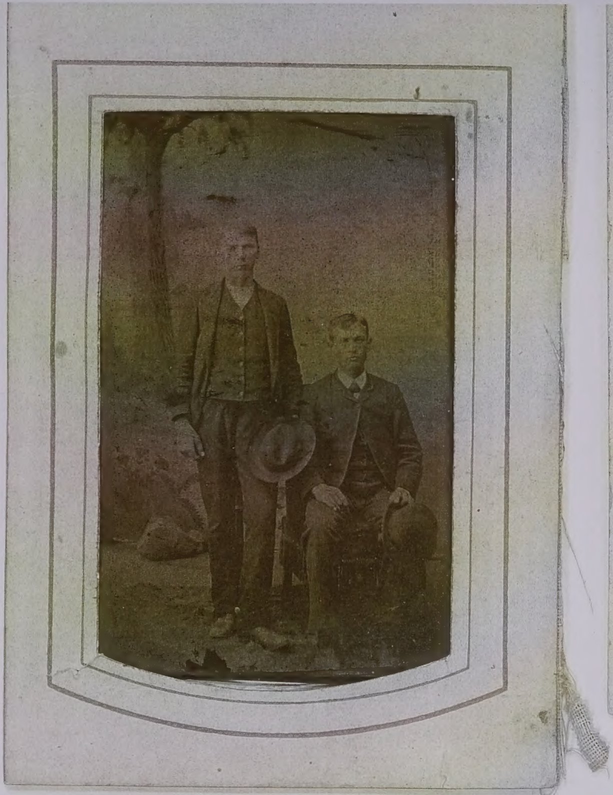


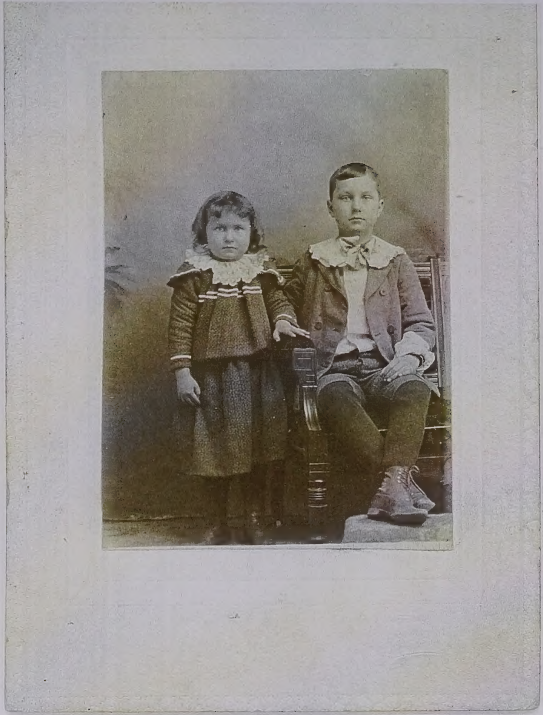
Eva

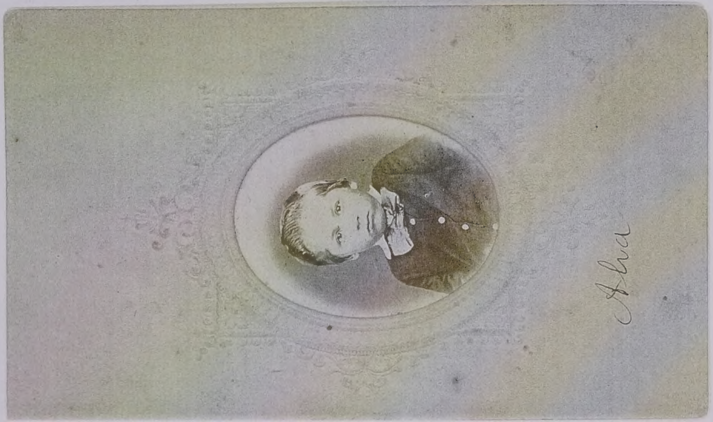




ME CH Collection 1998



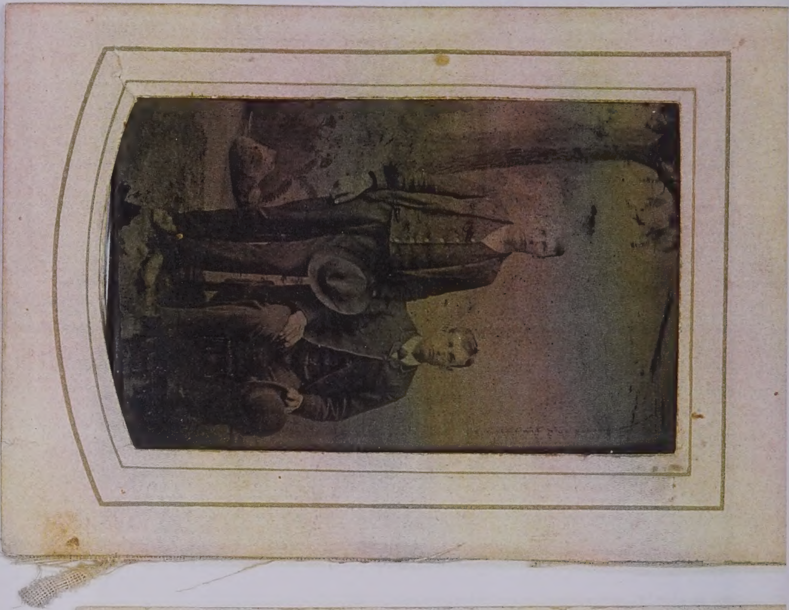




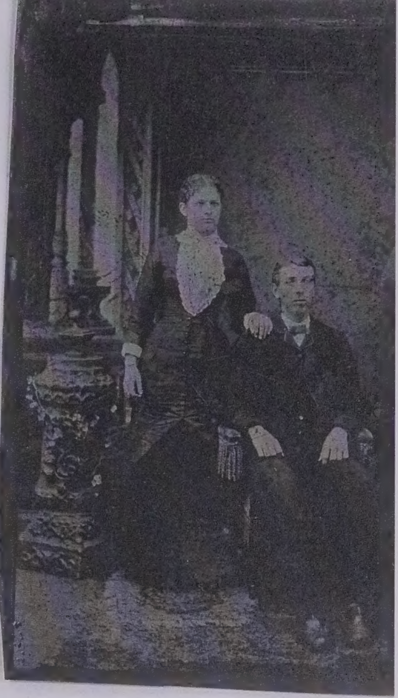
Alva

MECH Collection 1998

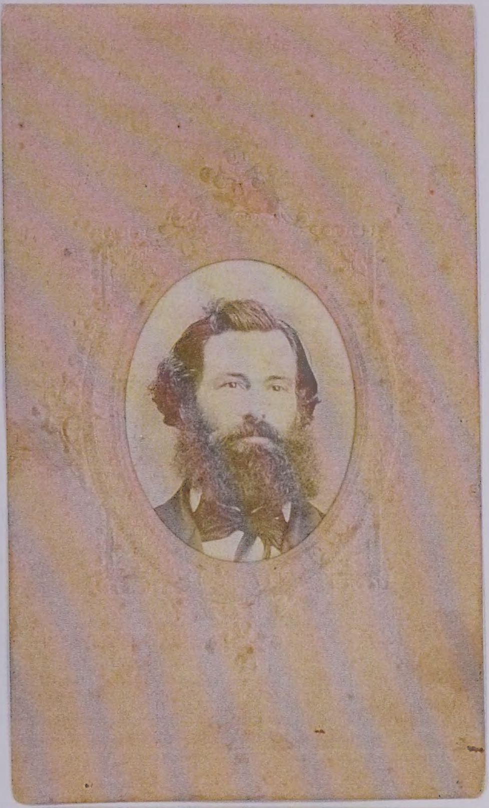
Alva

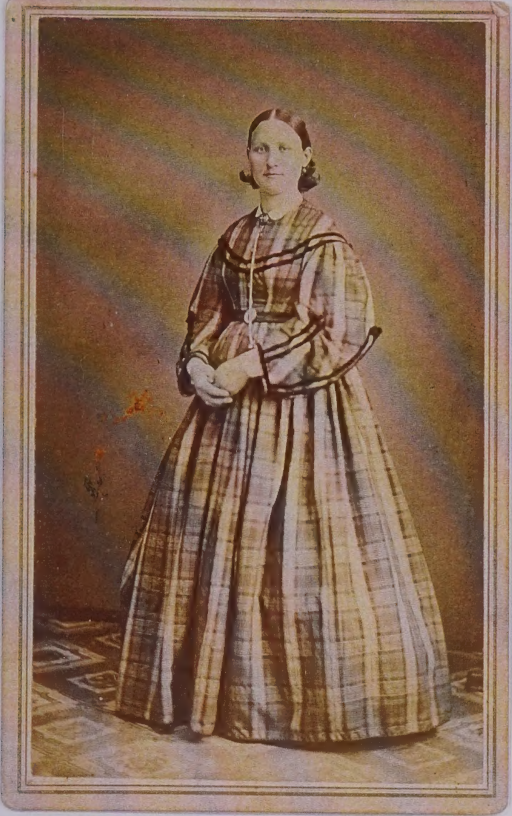


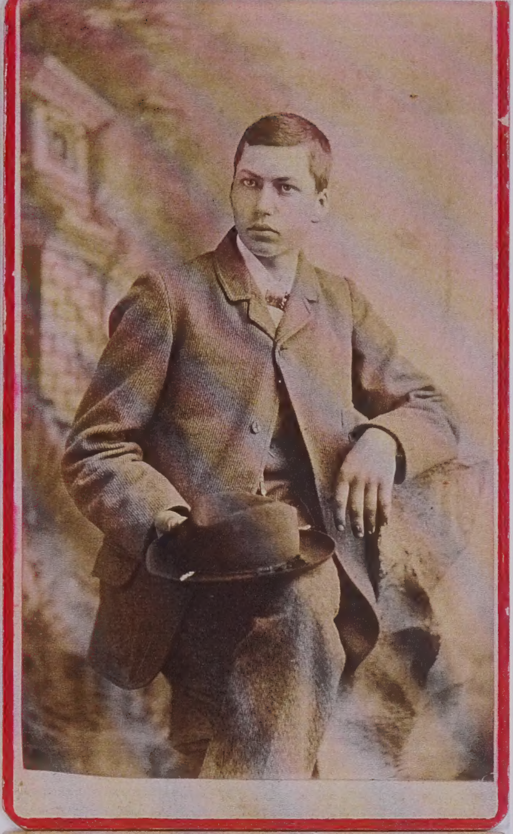
MEcH collection 1998

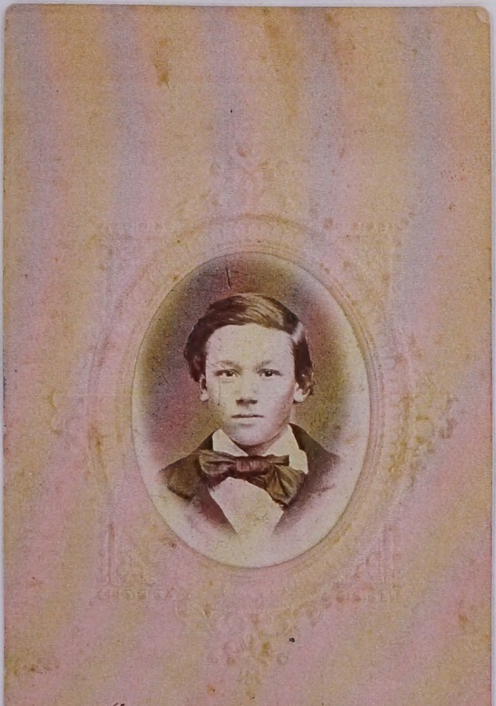


MEcH collection 1998

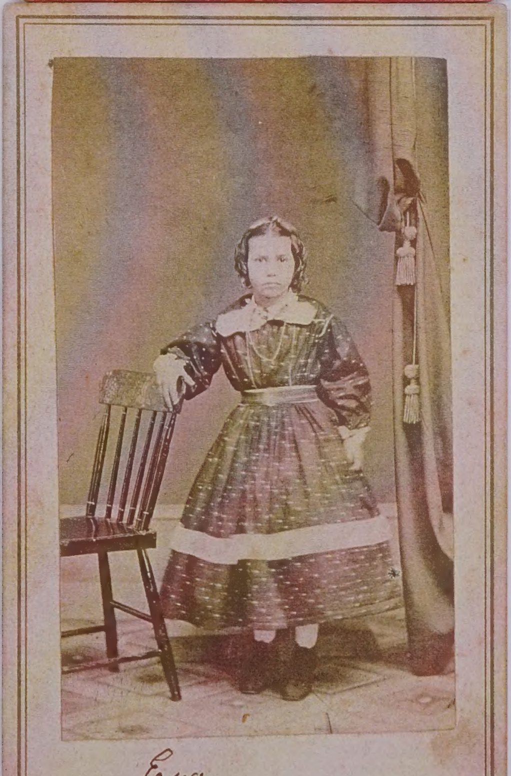






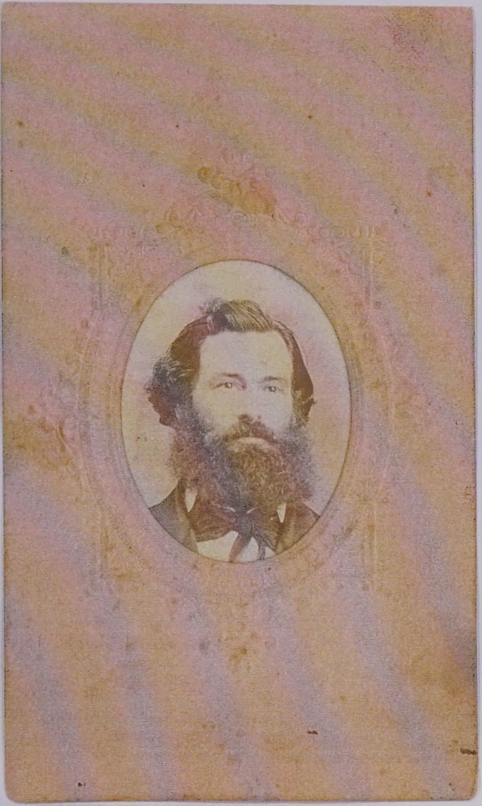


Irving

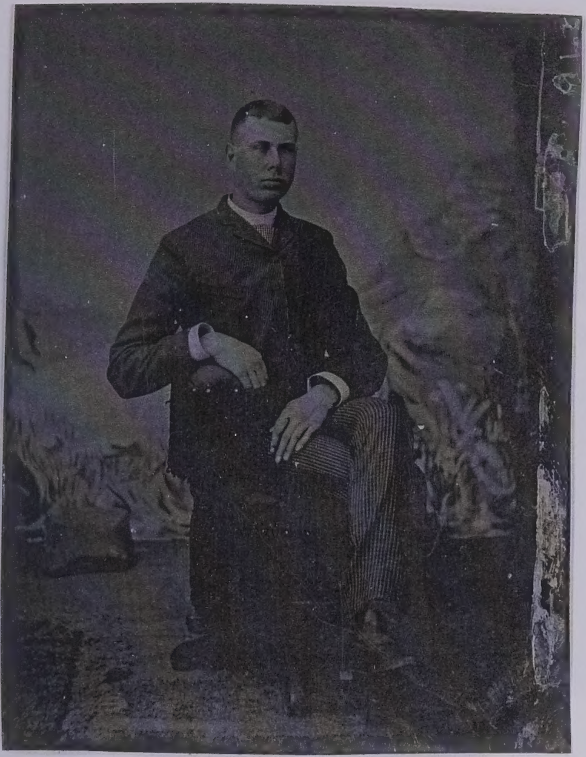


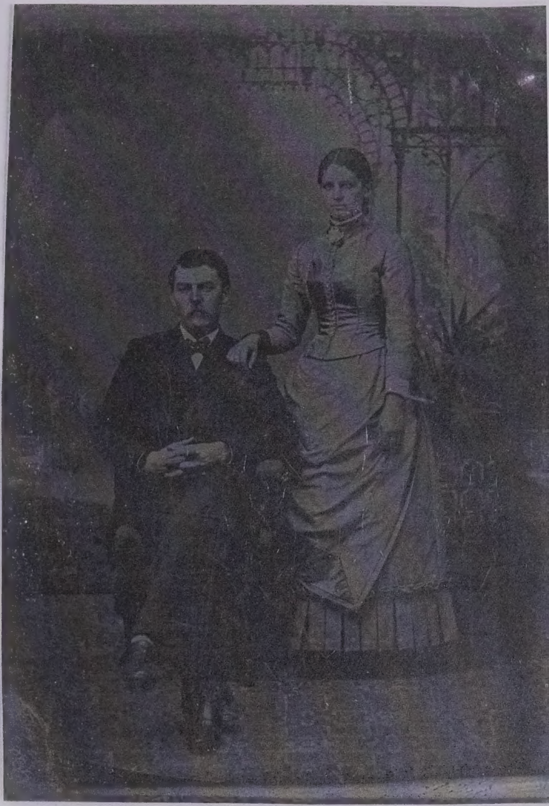
Eva

MECH collection 1998
McH Collection 1998



McH Collection 1998
McH Collection 1998





MCA Collection 1998

Dulcey Greenwood
Daughter of
Eva Fickle
Greenwood
sister of
Alney Wooster
Fickle +
daughter of
Dr Wm Young
Fickle

Karl Greenwood
son of
Eva Fickle
Greenwood
(sister of
Alney Wooster
Fickle)
daughter of
Dr. Wm Young
Fickle

TEMPLE GREENWOOD

Temple +
Karl Greenwood
sons of Eva Fickle
Greenwood
+ James Greenwood.
Eva sister of
Alvey Wooster
Fickle
+ daughter of
Dr. Wm Young
Fickle

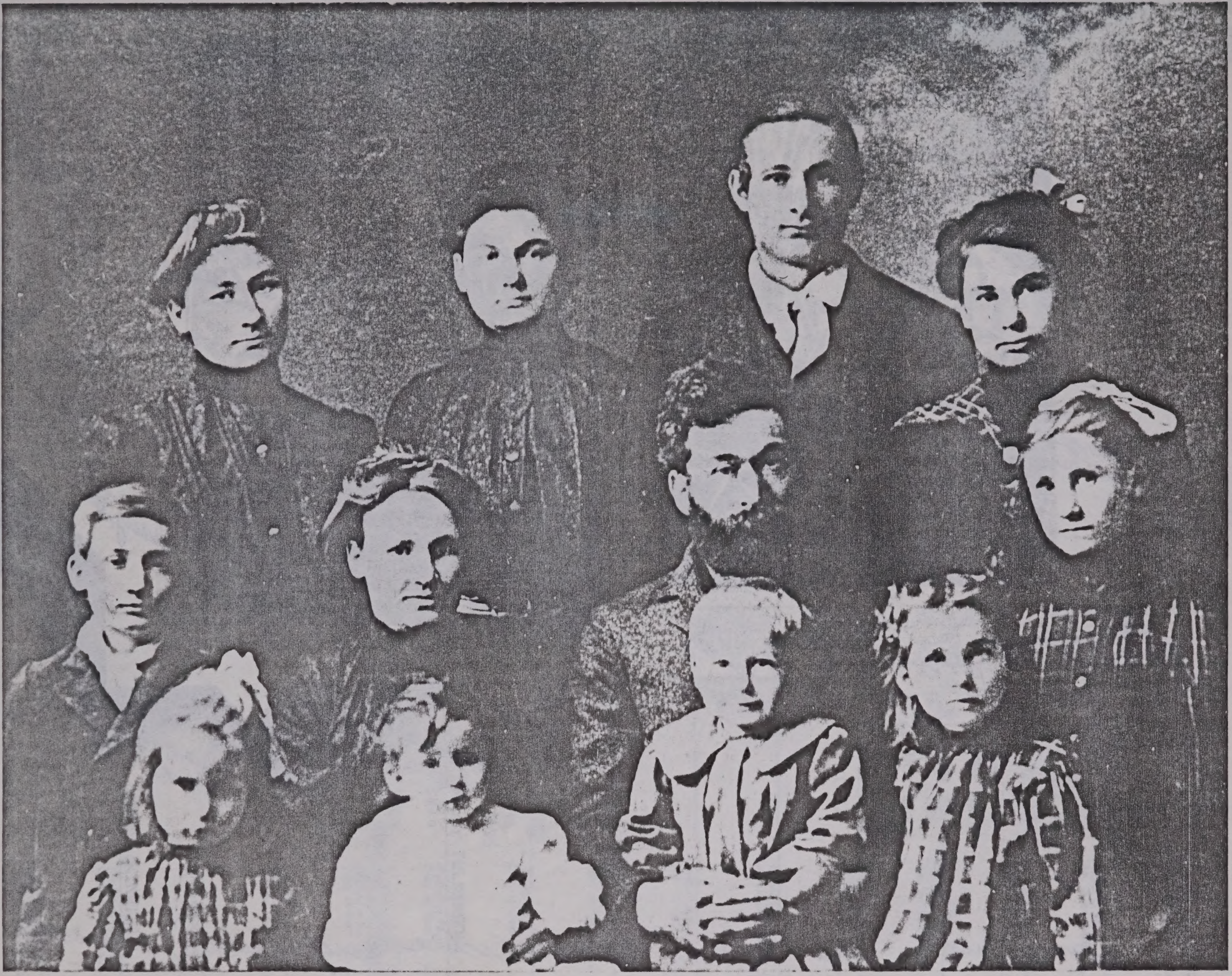
Temple Greenwood
Son of Eva Fickle
Greenwood
Daughter of
Dr. Wm Young Fickle
Sister of Alvey
Wooster Fickle

mamie Eva Clarence nina

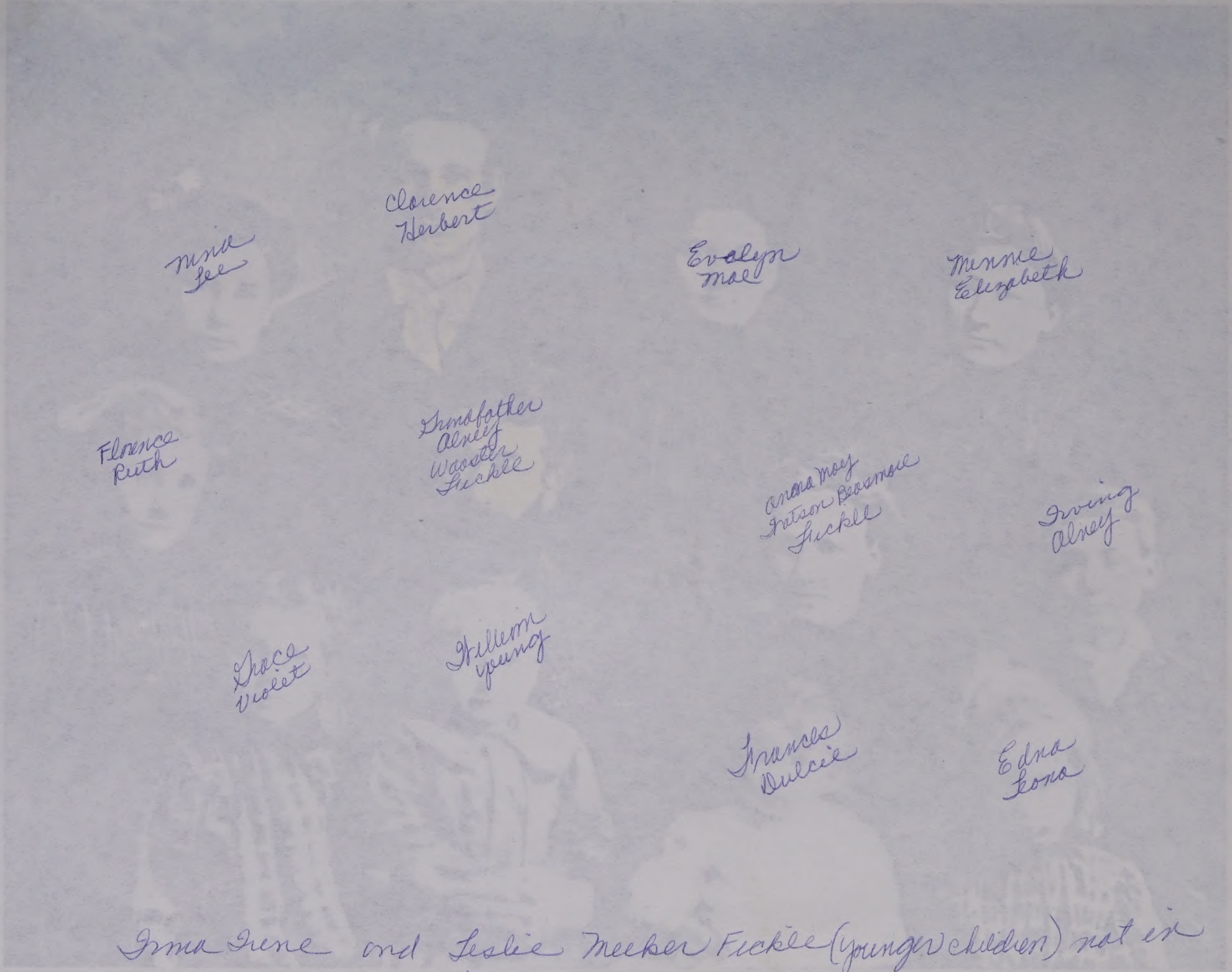
Olney my Grandmother anna may Fickle my Grandfather Olney Foster Fickle Florence

Edna Frances on lap. William young Grace

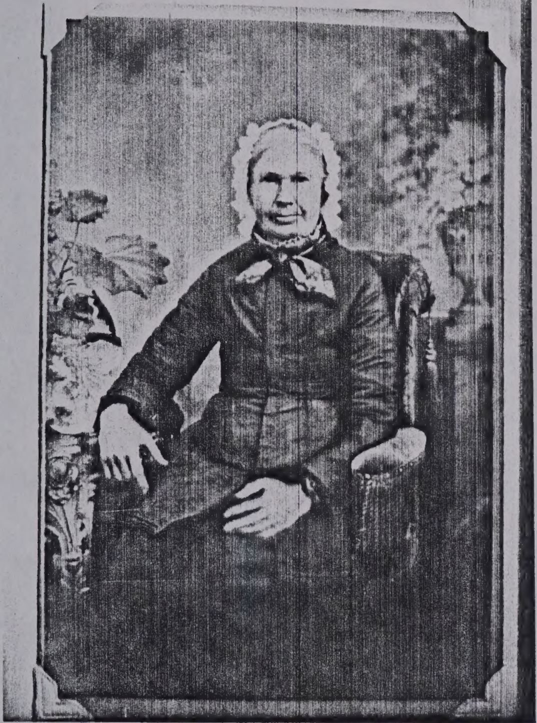
Irma Irene + Leslie Meeker
not in picture



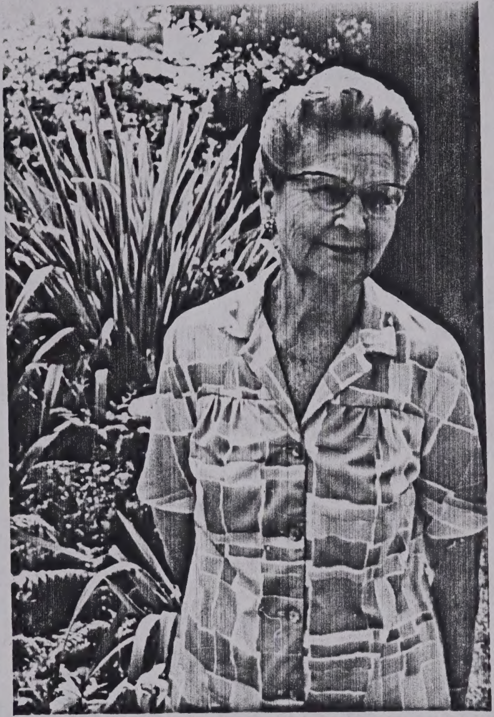
A.W FICKLE - A.M. WATSON - FAMILY - IRMA + Leslie NOT PRESENT


Nina Lee
Clarence Herbert
Evalyn Mae
Minnie Elizabeth
Florence Ruth
Grandfather Olney Wooster Fickle
Anna May Watson Beasmore Fickle
Irving Olney
Grace Violet
William Young
Frances Dulcie
Edna Lona

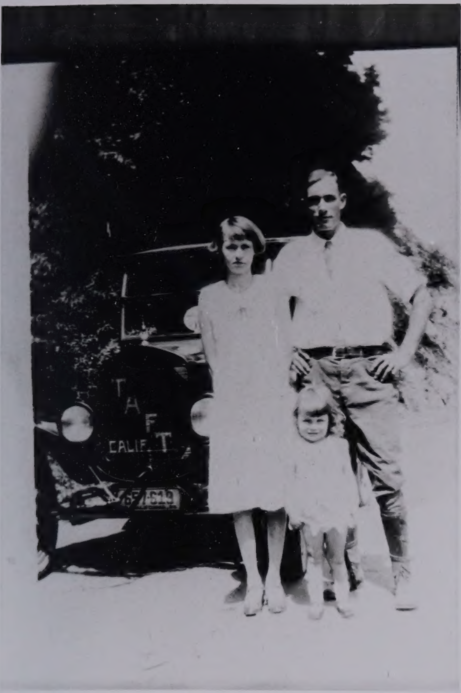
Irma Irene and Leslie Meeker Fickle (younger children) not in picture



I think they resemble eachother



Edna Leona Suckle Bussy
Olney Wooster Suckles Daughter
our Cousin Helens Mother


TAFT
CALIF.

Glenna Irene
Eagon, Earl Vernon
Eagon and
Irma Irene
Fickle Eagon
Daughter of
Alney Wooster
Fickle.

Irma & Vernon
were my parents
Irma youngest
child of Alney
Wooster Fickle

Annie May
Watson Fickle
and oldest
child Eva
and next oldest
Clarence.

12-28-08
nona, Doug + Ag.

Doug, Aunt Florence Boren
+ nona
Sept 1985
Pismo Beach Ca

Florence Fickle
Boren
daughter of
Alney Hooster
Fickle

BLUELAKE
CEMETERY

We can find no record
or grave, but
Death Certificate
& news article
indicate that
Dr Wm Young Fickle
+
Sarah Fulkerson
Fickle are
buried at Blue
Lake Cemetery
Blue Lake, Calif!
Other records missing
of people buried
there ([illegible])

Ancestor Chart

#-Would like more info.

Chart No. 1

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Name of Compiler Helen NARVER SMITH
Address 1801 Deerwood Street
City, State W. Sacramento, CA 95691
te 15 January 1988

4 William Franklin NARVER (Father of No. 2)
b. 29 May 1851
p.b. Lycoming Co. PA
m. 1 Jan 1873
d. 31 Oct 1939
p.d Visalia, CA

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 Lee Roy NARVER (Father of No. 1)
b. 28 Apr 1878
p.b. Oskaloosa, IA
m. 7 Dec 1920
d. 30 Nov 1954
p.d Bellflower-Lakewood, CA (Sawtelle)

5 Philora Jane RUFFCORN (Mother of No. 2)
b. 13 Nov 1853
p.b. Michigan#
d. 23 June 1946
p.d. Sacramento, CA

1 Helen Mae NARVER SMITH
b. 11 Feb 1924
p.b. Bishop, CA (Inyo Co.)
m. 23 April 1949
d.
p.d

6 Alva Wooster FICKLE (Father of No. 3)
b. 30 Aug 1860 Willow Sprgs.
p.b. Salt Sprgs Val. Utah Terr.
m. 29 Nov 1885
d. 4 May 1954
p.d Santa Cruz, CA

3 Edna Leona FICKLE (Mother of No. 1)
b. 25 June 1900
p.b. Templeton, CA
d.
p.d.

7 Annie May WATSON (Mother of No. 3)
b. 18 May 1870
p.b. Sheffield, England
d. 23 June 1909
p.d. Santa Maria, CA

Rupert Baird SMITH (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 13 Nov 1921 d. 25 May 1983
p.b. Asheville, NC p.d. Sacramento, CA

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

8 John NARVER (Father of No. 4)
b. 1 Jan. 1823
p.b. Lycoming Co. PA
m. 1 Jan 1850
d. 15 Aug 1900
p.d McMinnville, OR

9 Sarah GORTNER (Mother of No. 4)
b. 11 Jan 1831
p.b. Pennsylvania
d. 24 May 1915
p.d Los Angeles, CA

10 Cyrus RUFFCORN# (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b. Ohio
m. 18 Dec 1851
d.
p.d

11 Catherine A. DAVIDSON# (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b. Ohio
d.
p.d.

12 William Young FICKLE (Father of No. 6)
b. 5 Nov 1826
p.b. Crawford Co. OH
m. 27 June 1855
d. 20 Jan 1917
p.d Blue Lake, CA

13 Sarah Ann FULKERSON (Mother of No. 6)
b. 21 July 1838
p.b. Ohio?
d. 12 Feb 1910
p.d. Blue Lake, CA

14 Joseph WATSON# (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b. Ireland? England?
m.
d.
p.d

15 Annie Emma KINNEY (KINNIE) (Mother of No. 7)
b. Dec. 1844
p.b. Ireland
d. 29 Apr 1930
p.d. Rocklin, CA

16 Jacob NARBER (NERBER) (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d. ca. 1846

17 Susan (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 David GORTNER (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 16 Apr 1806
m. 17 Dec 1829
d. 15 July 1866

19 Mary Ann ULSH (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 31 Aug 1811
d. 11 Mar 1883

20 William RUFFCORN, Sr. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 20 Nov 1786
m. 20 Dec 1810
d. 15 Sept 1874

21 Catharine McFADDIN# (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1792
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Isaac Henry FICKLE (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 4 Jan 1796 ca
m. 1 Dec 1825
d. 8 Oct 1874

25 Nancy YOUNG (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 3 Jan 1802
d. 15 Sept 1895

26 John Jasper FULKERSON# (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 8 Mar 1816
m.
d. 4 May 1845

27 Clarissa TRUCKS# (TRUX) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 11 Feb 1819
d. 21 June 1889

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 Owen KINNEY (KINNIE) (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

#-Would like more info.
*-by Probate records

Ancestor Chart

Chart No. 10

Name of Compiler Helen NARVER SMITH
Address 1801 Deerwood Street
City, State W. Sacramento, CA 95691
te 15 January 1988

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 24 on chart No. 1.

- b. Date of Birth
- p.b. Place of Birth
- m. Date of Marriage
- d. Date of Death
- p.d. Place of Death

4 Michael FICKLE (FICKEL)
(Father of No. 2)
b. 1709
p.b. Germany
m.
d. Probate 3 Jan 1771
p.d Maryland

2 Benjamin FICKLE
(Father of No. 1)
b. 11 Sept 1746
p.b.
m.
d. 20 May 1839
p.d Williams Co. OH

5 Margaret SLAYMAKER
(Mother of No. 2)
b. Prior 1708
p.b. Germany
d. Prior 3 Apr 1795*
p.d. Fredericks Co. MD

Isaac Hedge ~~Henry~~ FICKLE
b. ca. 4 Jan 1796
p.b. Mason Co. KY#
m. 1 Dec 1825 Marion Co. OH
d. 8 Oct 1874
p.d Farmer, Defiance Co. OH

6
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Mary ? #
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Nancy YOUNG
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 3 Jan 1802
p.b. Penn.
d. 15 Sept 1895
p.d. Farmer, OH

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 Mathias SLAYMAKER (SCHLEIERMACHER)
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b. Germany
m.
d. 1763
p.d

11 Catharine SLAYMAKER
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b. Germany
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

25
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

29
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

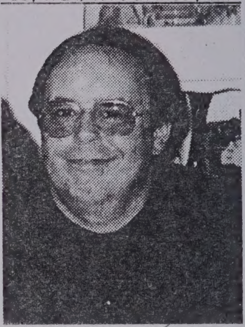
30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

31
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

RO

H2362
2/2



SMITH, CRAIG RUPERT

Born in Sacramento, December 2, 1960, died Wednesday, September 16, 1998, after a brief illness. He attended schools in West Sacramento, graduating from James Marshall High School. Becoming interested in locks while still in high school he gained employment at a local Sacramento lock shop, Capitol Safe & Lock, remaining employed there for twenty years. He was a member of the Coast Defense Study Group, former member of American Motors Owners Assoc., International Handgun Metallic Silhouette Assoc., & the N.R.A. He is survived by his mother, Helen N. Smith of West Sacramento, brother, Wayne B. Smith, & sister-in-law, Donna, of Sacramento, & many Aunts, Uncles, & cousins. He was preceded in death by his father Rupert B. Smith. He is sorely missed by friends & family. Funeral services will be held Monday, September 21, 1998 at 10:00 A.M. in the River Cities Funeral Chapel. Private inurnment. Memorials preferred to the American Cancer Society.

RIVER CITIES
FUNERAL CHAPEL
910 Soule St., West Sac.

Going home...

God saw you getting tired when a cure was not to be. So he put his arms around you and whispered, come home to me.

You didn't deserve what you went through, so God gave you rest. God's garden must be beautiful, He only takes the best.

And when He saw you sleeping, so peaceful, free from pain, we couldn't wish you back to suffer that again.

It broke our hearts to lose you, but you didn't go in vain. We have memories of your joyful times to keep us free from pain.

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

CRAIG RUPERT SMITH

BORN
December 2, 1960
In Sacramento, California

ENTERED INTO REST
September 16, 1998
In Sacramento, California

FUNERAL SERVICES
Monday, September 21, 1998
At 10:00 A.M.
River Cities Funeral Chapel

OFFICIATING
Rev. William J. Sanders

MUSIC
Family Selections

PRIVATE INURNMENT
East Lawn Cemetery
"May He Rest In Peace"

Edna Bussey along Fuchie her father
Sacramento
1996

96 years old

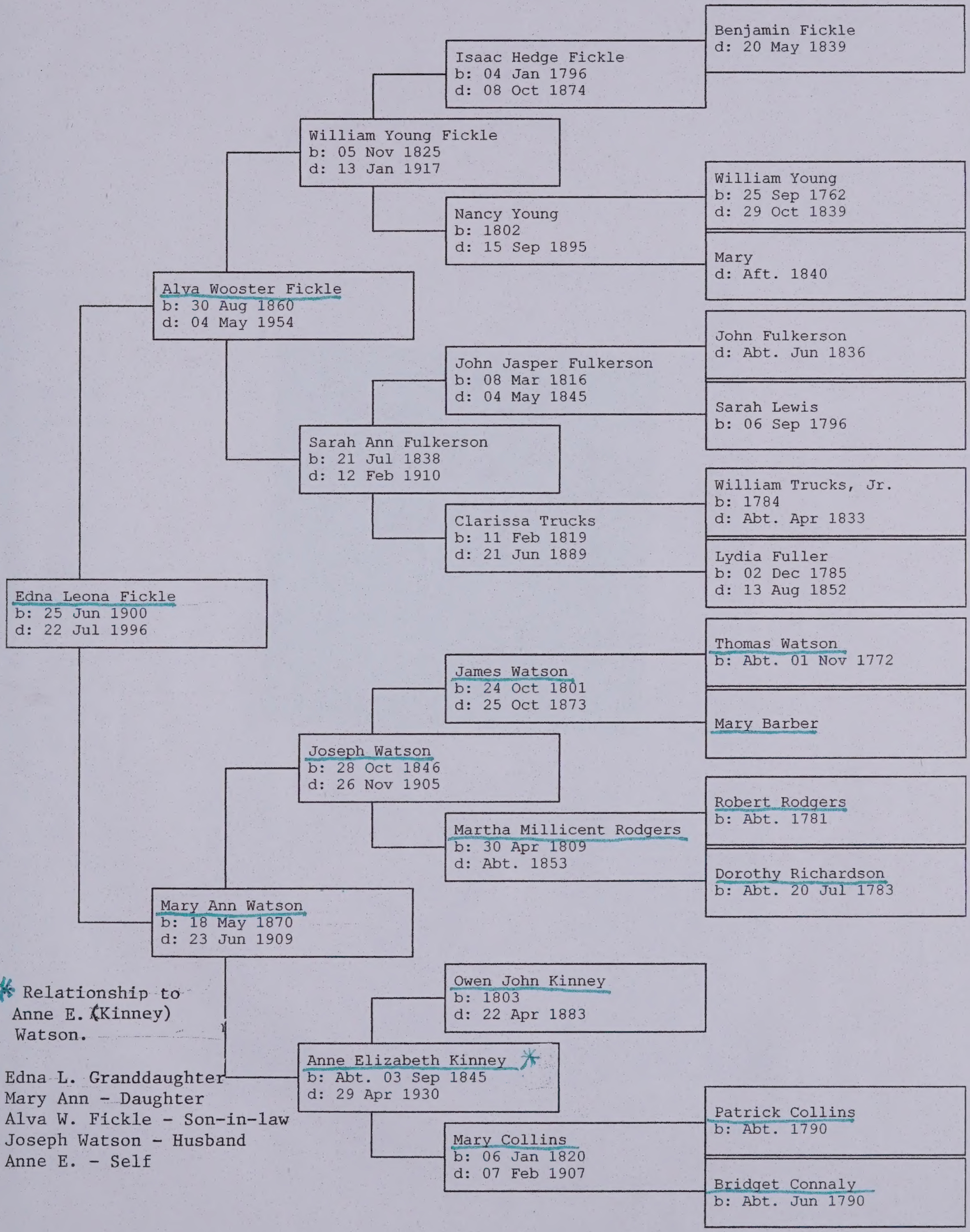
Edna Bussey
Sacramento
1996

96 years old.

Edna Bussy + daughter Helen
Sacromento, Ca   Smith
1996

96 years old

Ancestors of Edna Leona Fickle



Benjamin Fickle
d: 20 May 1839

Isaac Hedge Fickle
b: 04 Jan 1796
d: 08 Oct 1874

William Young Fickle
b: 05 Nov 1825
d: 13 Jan 1917

William Young
b: 25 Sep 1762
d: 29 Oct 1839

Nancy Young
b: 1802
d: 15 Sep 1895

Mary
d: Aft. 1840

Alva Wooster Fickle
b: 30 Aug 1860
d: 04 May 1954

John Fulkerson
d: Abt. Jun 1836

John Jasper Fulkerson
b: 08 Mar 1816
d: 04 May 1845

Sarah Lewis
b: 06 Sep 1796

Sarah Ann Fulkerson
b: 21 Jul 1838
d: 12 Feb 1910

William Trucks, Jr.
b: 1784
d: Abt. Apr 1833

Clarissa Trucks
b: 11 Feb 1819
d: 21 Jun 1889

Lydia Fuller
b: 02 Dec 1785
d: 13 Aug 1852

Edna Leona Fickle
b: 25 Jun 1900
d: 22 Jul 1996

Thomas Watson
b: Abt. 01 Nov 1772

James Watson
b: 24 Oct 1801
d: 25 Oct 1873

Mary Barber

Joseph Watson
b: 28 Oct 1846
d: 26 Nov 1905

Robert Rodgers
b: Abt. 1781

Martha Millicent Rodgers
b: 30 Apr 1809
d: Abt. 1853

Dorothy Richardson
b: Abt. 20 Jul 1783

Mary Ann Watson
b: 18 May 1870
d: 23 Jun 1909

Owen John Kinney
b: 1803
d: 22 Apr 1883

Anne Elizabeth Kinney *
b: Abt. 03 Sep 1845
d: 29 Apr 1930

Patrick Collins
b: Abt. 1790

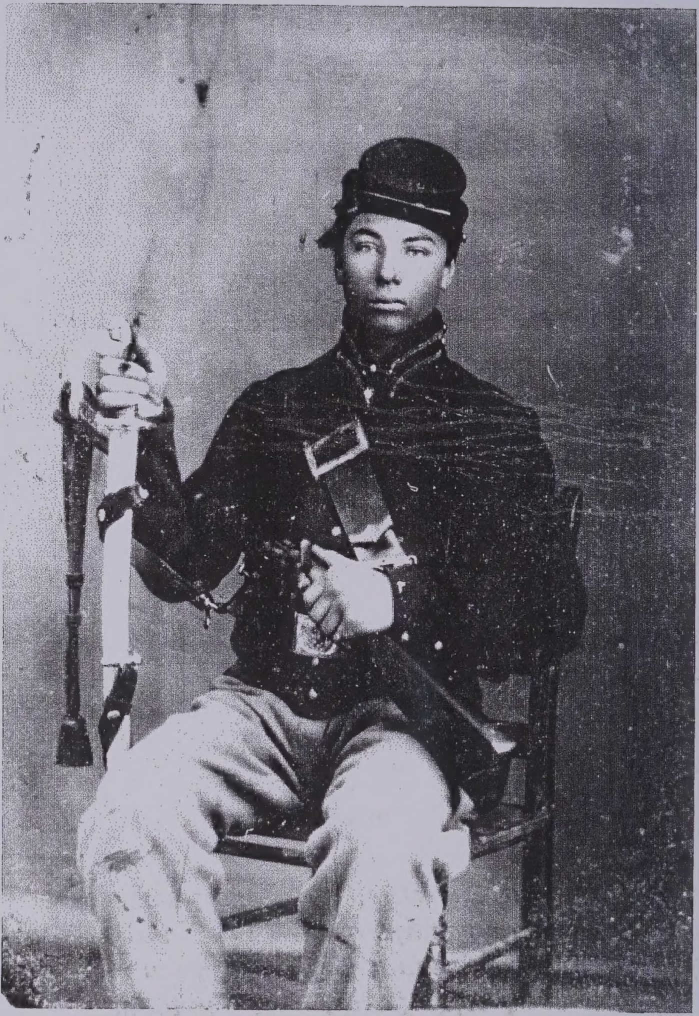
Mary Collins
b: 06 Jan 1820
d: 07 Feb 1907

Bridget Connaly
b: Abt. Jun 1790

* Relationship to
Anne E. (Kinney)
Watson.

Edna L. Granddaughter
Mary Ann - Daughter
Alva W. Fickle - Son-in-law
Joseph Watson - Husband
Anne E. - Self

These have
been sent to
Helen



John T. Feckhouse
from a tintype
from Steve Snider

Helen N. Smith
1176 Delaware Ave
West Sacramento, CA 95691

July 5, 2013

Dear Roena,

We made it through the heat wave. Hope that is the end of it for this year.... How are you doing, according to our weather map looks like you are having, or have been having, constant thunder storms.

I've been up to a little mischief lately and what I think I want to do is all a jumble in my head. Going through some of my mother's papers I found some poems that my Aunt Mary, Caroline's Mother, had sent her. They were just so good I could not throw then away. Called Nona and asked if she or her mother had received any from Aunt Mary. No, but she thought Pennie had received some. (Nona's daughter) I have decided to gather as many as I can locate and put them together in a booklet and pass them on to the cousins. Wrote to cousin Steve and Amanda Leeds and asked if they had any that Mary may have written to his grand mother, my Aunt Minnie. (Margaret Elizabeth (Fickle) Leeds, was the person that wrote to your Aunt Minnie) Wish me luck, I'll probably need it.....
(Pennie is spending three weeks with Nona, she arrives today from Truckee.)

In the meantime, I have been toying with the idea of writing up something on the Fickles. I can't recall seeing any other Fickle histories. Am I right or wrong?

Mainly it would be to try to connect the people on the family tree, sort of who they were, what they did, and where they went. In just looking at a few of the Fickles, I can see it will be a job as I find that I had not kept up their Family Sheet as I should have. And I am also asking you if I can freely use information that is yours. You have written some great pieces on Benjamin and Michael, etc.

Don't know if I told you about my years searching for the photograph of the soldier sitting with his rifle laying across his lap. His name being John Trucks Fulkerson, son of J. Jason & Clarissa (Trucks) Fulkerson. He fought in the war against the Modoc Indians in Southern Oregon, 1872-3. When searching for the picture, I looked for Trucks instead of Fulkerson. I have always confused those two families. In looking for a picture of Aunt Mary, to use in the poem booklet, I found in a packet from Nona the picture of John. I couldn't believe my eyes, then I realized my mistake.

Cousin Steve, before mentioned, had sent the pictures to Nona and she to me. I know John T. is not directly related to you but am enclosing a copy of the picture. Oh, and just yesterday I learned that author Bancroft published two pages –"Dictation from John T. Fulkerson: Langel Valley, Klamath County, Oregon: ms., 1888". It is in the library at U.C. Berkeley. Love to get my hands on that. I'll call here at State Univ. and see how I might see it.

It's that sort of thing that is starting to bug me into doing the Fickle family. All this history of individuals will be lost if it isn't put down somewhere. So, if I get into this the way I would like I probably will be asking you for information on siblings on the lateral tree.

I went back and looked at the registered birth and deaths on the page from Sarah Ann (Trucks) Fickle's Bible and sure enough as I read it my grandfather's name is Alva Wooster, not Alvey Wooster. I am changing everything I have to Alva.

I hope I have made some sense here. Seems the people involved sort of crisscross in each others lives and it is difficult to be sure one has the right persons.

I miss you, wish we were closer. Take care.

Love,
Cousin Helen

Encl.

P.S. I opened the envelope to make a couple changes.

John T. Fulkerson
b: 18 Oct. 1840
d: 26 Nov 1924 - Yakima (?) WA
m: Ellen Heatt in 1866 Jackson Co. OR

F: Jasper Fulkerson
M: Clarissa Trux

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Fulkersons** in:
- Tahoma Cemetery
- Yakima
- Yakima County
- Washington
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Find your ancestors and discover your story. Start now ancestry.com

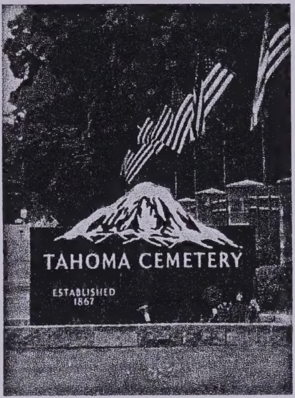
John Trucks Fulkerson

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 18, 1840
Williams County
Ohio, USA

Death: Nov. 26, 1924
Yakima
Yakima County
Washington, USA



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Brianna D.

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

John Trucks Fulkerson came west to California, settling in the San Joaquin Valley until 1865, when he came to Jackson County, Oregon. He passed away at Yakima, Washington November 26, 1924.
He married Ellen Elizabeth Hiatt December 12, 1866 in David Horn's hotel in Jacksonville, Oregon.

Their first child Clara Ann Fulkerson is buried in Jacksonville cemetery. Jasper Thurston Fulkerson born October 29, 1882 and died of scarlett fever and diptheria combined on November 11, 1885. He is buried in the "Hiatt Cemetery", on a pine covered slope of Bryant Moutain west of the West Side Langell Valley Road. (not a designated cemetery, on the Hiatt family land in Klamath County, Oregon).

Family links:
Spouse:
Ellen Elizabeth *Hiatt* Fulkerson (1851 - 1936)*

Children:
Clara Ann Fulkerson (1867 - 1867)*
George Edmond Fulkerson (1868 - 1951)*
Sadie Mae *Fulkerson* Stewart (1870 - ____)*
Calvin Thomas Fulkerson (1872 - 1961)*
Marsha Bell Fulkerson (1875 - ____)*
Lewis Hiatt Fulkerson (1877 - 1924)*
Nettie Rae *Fulkerson* Shelhamer (1878 - 1939)*
Lenna Evalin Fulkerson (1888 - 1928)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Tahoma Cemetery
Yakima
Yakima County
Washington, USA

Created by: jeanie sawyer
Record added: Mar 24, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50156657

Advertisement

Advertisement
VeriSign® SSL, now from Symantec.
More features.
More protection.
Get more details now ›
Symantec.
Confidence in a connected world.

Advertisement

orig. to Helen

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Jasper Fulkerson
1815 - NY

Clarissa (Clara C) Trux
1819 - 1889

Parents

Lewis Hiatt
1827 - 1902

Lydia Jaquette
1835 - 1852

Husband

John Trucks Fulkerson

B: 18 Oct 1840
Williams County, Ohio, USA
D: 26 Nov 1924
Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA

Wife

Ellen Elizabeth Hiatt

B: 1851
D: 1936
Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA

Relationship Events

Marriage	12 Dec 1866 Jacksonville, Jackson, Oregon, USA

Children

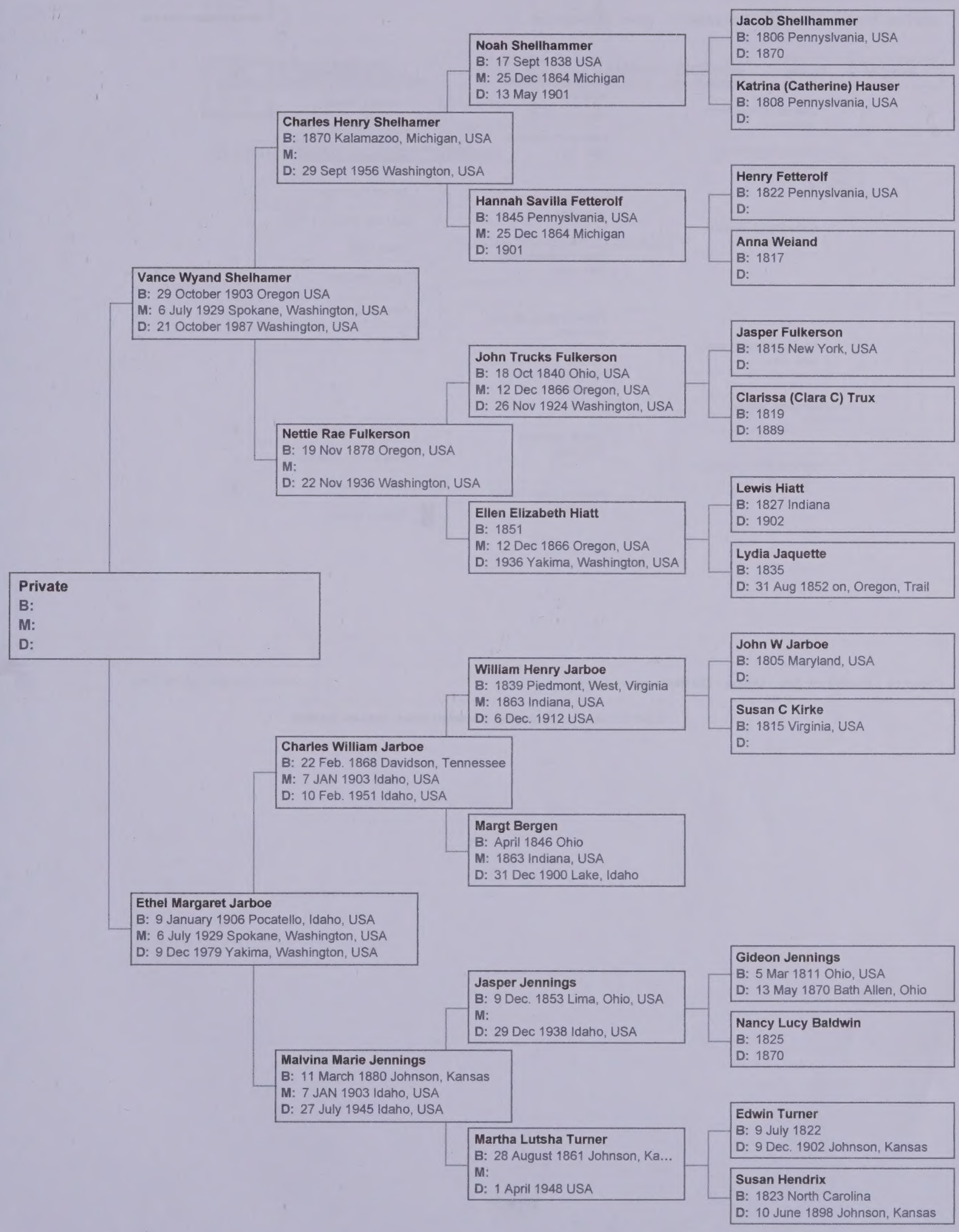
Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Clara Ann Fulkerson Daughter	27 June 1867 Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA	30 June 1867 Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA	
George Edward Fulkerson Son	7 Dec 1868 Keno, Klamath, Oregon, USA6 Mar 1951		
Sadie May Fulkerson Daughter	24 Aug 1870 Keno, Klamath, Oregon, USA	27 Dec 1960 Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA	
Calvin Thomas Fulkerson Son	20 Sept 1872 Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA	21 May 1961	
Marsha (Marchie) B Fulkerson Daughter	16 Mar 1875 Langell Valley, Klamath, Oregon, USA	18 July 1952 Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA	
Lewis Hiatt Fulkerson Son	12 Mar 1877 Langell Valley, Klamath, Oregon, USA	27 Dec 1924 Grandview, Yakima, Washington, USA	
Nettie Rae Fulkerson Daughter	19 Nov 1878 Langell Valley, Klamath, Oregon, USA	22 Nov 1936 Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA	
Jasper Thurston Fulkerson Son	29 Oct 1882 Langell Valley, Klamath, Oregon, USA	11 Nov 1885	
Lenna Evalin Fulkerson Daughter	24 May 1888 Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA	19 Oct 1928 Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA	

Scan photos with your phone LEARN MORE

Copy to Helen

ancestry.com

Jarboe Family Tree



Jacob Shellhammer
B: 1806 Pennyslvania, USA
D: 1870

Noah Shellhammer
B: 17 Sept 1838 USA
M: 25 Dec 1864 Michigan
D: 13 May 1901

Katrina (Catherine) Hauser
B: 1808 Pennyslvania, USA
D:

Charles Henry Shelhamer
B: 1870 Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA
M:
D: 29 Sept 1956 Washington, USA

Henry Fetterolf
B: 1822 Pennyslvania, USA
D:

Hannah Savilla Fetterolf
B: 1845 Pennyslvania, USA
M: 25 Dec 1864 Michigan
D: 1901

Anna Weiand
B: 1817
D:

Vance Wyand Shelhamer
B: 29 October 1903 Oregon USA
M: 6 July 1929 Spokane, Washington, USA
D: 21 October 1987 Washington, USA

Jasper Fulkerson
B: 1815 New York, USA
D:

John Trucks Fulkerson
B: 18 Oct 1840 Ohio, USA
M: 12 Dec 1866 Oregon, USA
D: 26 Nov 1924 Washington, USA

Clarissa (Clara C) Trux
B: 1819
D: 1889

Nettie Rae Fulkerson
B: 19 Nov 1878 Oregon, USA
M:
D: 22 Nov 1936 Washington, USA

Lewis Hiatt
B: 1827 Indiana
D: 1902

Ellen Elizabeth Hiatt
B: 1851
M: 12 Dec 1866 Oregon, USA
D: 1936 Yakima, Washington, USA

Lydia Jaquette
B: 1835
D: 31 Aug 1852 on, Oregon, Trail

Private
B:
M:
D:

John W Jarboe
B: 1805 Maryland, USA
D:

William Henry Jarboe
B: 1839 Piedmont, West, Virginia
M: 1863 Indiana, USA
D: 6 Dec. 1912 USA

Susan C Kirke
B: 1815 Virginia, USA
D:

Charles William Jarboe
B: 22 Feb. 1868 Davidson, Tennessee
M: 7 JAN 1903 Idaho, USA
D: 10 Feb. 1951 Idaho, USA

Margt Bergen
B: April 1846 Ohio
M: 1863 Indiana, USA
D: 31 Dec 1900 Lake, Idaho

Ethel Margaret Jarboe
B: 9 January 1906 Pocatello, Idaho, USA
M: 6 July 1929 Spokane, Washington, USA
D: 9 Dec 1979 Yakima, Washington, USA

Gideon Jennings
B: 5 Mar 1811 Ohio, USA
D: 13 May 1870 Bath Allen, Ohio

Jasper Jennings
B: 9 Dec. 1853 Lima, Ohio, USA
M:
D: 29 Dec 1938 Idaho, USA

Nancy Lucy Baldwin
B: 1825
D: 1870

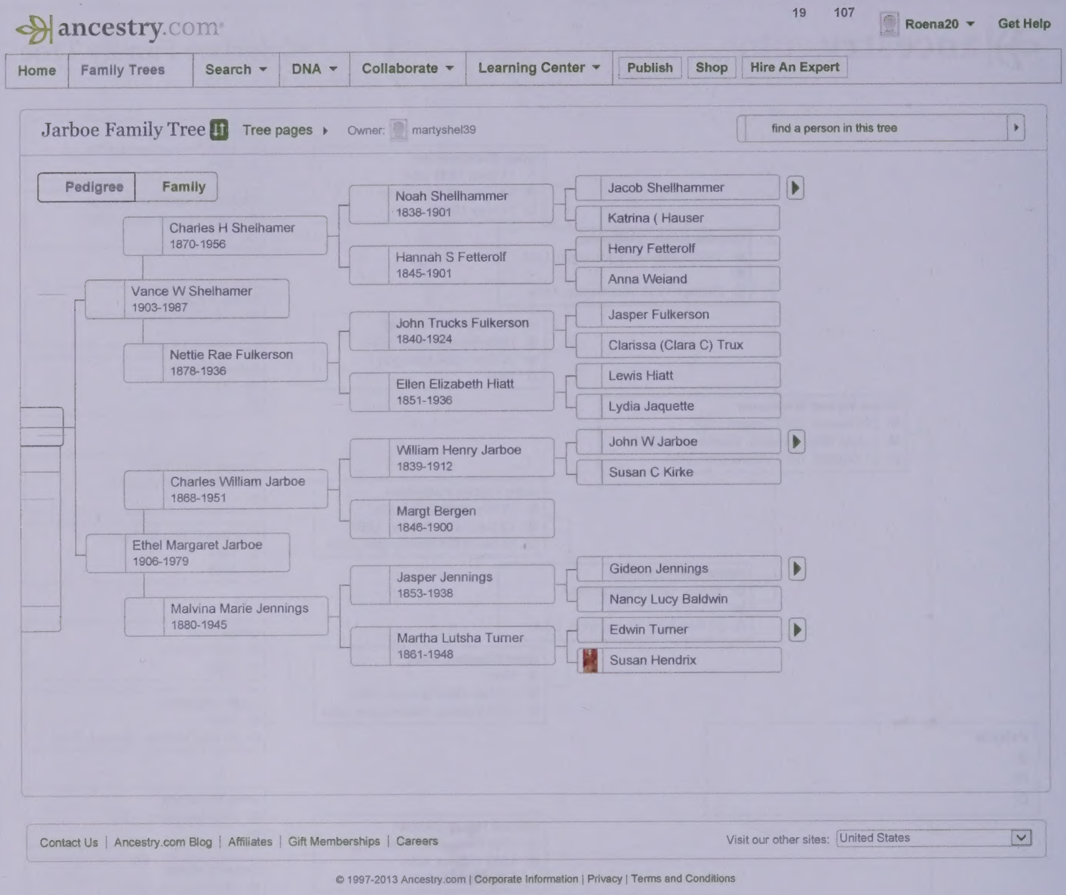
Malvina Marie Jennings
B: 11 March 1880 Johnson, Kansas
M: 7 JAN 1903 Idaho, USA
D: 27 July 1945 Idaho, USA

Edwin Turner
B: 9 July 1822
D: 9 Dec. 1902 Johnson, Kansas

Martha Lutsha Turner
B: 28 August 1861 Johnson, Ka...
M:
D: 1 April 1948 USA

Susan Hendrix
B: 1823 North Carolina
D: 10 June 1898 Johnson, Kansas

Copy to pklew



ancestry.com
19
107
Roena20
Get Help
Home
Family Trees
Search
DNA
Collaborate
Learning Center
Publish
Shop
Hire An Expert
Tree pages
find a person in this tree
Pedigree
Family

Jarboe Family Tree

Owner: martyshel39

Vance W Shelhamer
1903-1987

Charles H Shelhamer
1870-1956

Noah Shellhammer
1838-1901

Jacob Shellhammer

Katrina (Hauser

Hannah S Fetterolf
1845-1901

Henry Fetterolf

Anna Weiand

Nettie Rae Fulkerson
1878-1936

John Trucks Fulkerson
1840-1924

Jasper Fulkerson

Clarissa (Clara C) Trux

Ellen Elizabeth Hiatt
1851-1936

Lewis Hiatt

Lydia Jaquette

Ethel Margaret Jarboe
1906-1979

Charles William Jarboe
1868-1951

William Henry Jarboe
1839-1912

John W Jarboe

Susan C Kirke

Margt Bergen
1846-1900

Malvina Marie Jennings
1880-1945

Jasper Jennings
1853-1938

Gideon Jennings

Nancy Lucy Baldwin

Martha Lutsha Turner
1861-1948

Edwin Turner

Susan Hendrix

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Vital Records Found For John Fulkerson in Washington

2 Death Certificates found for John Fulkerson

4 Marriage Certificates found for John Fulkerson

4 Birth Certificates found for John Fulkerson

34 Divorce Certificates found for John Fulkerson

44 Vital Records for **John Fulkerson**

Sponsored by Archives

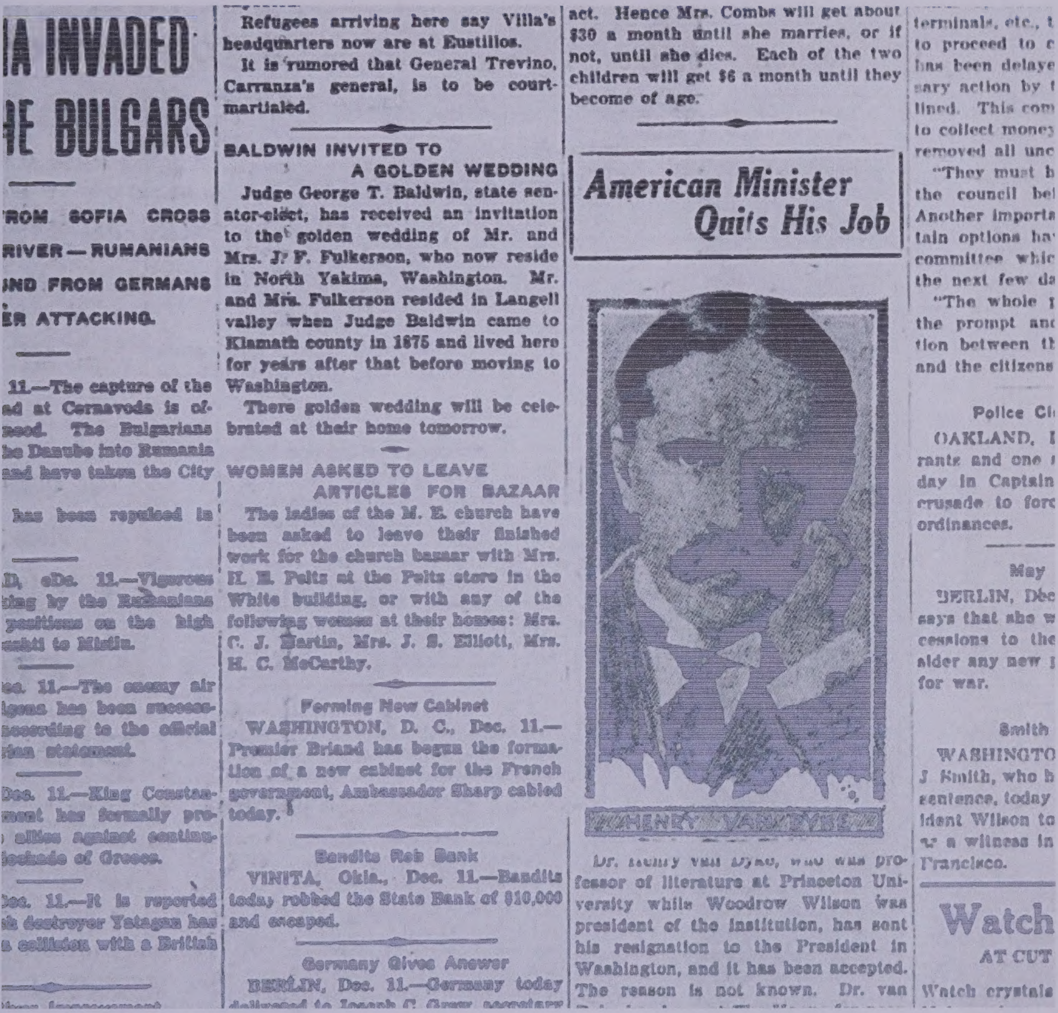
Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use

Copy to Helen

The Evening herald. (Klamath Falls, Or.) 1906-1942, December 11, 1916, Page PAGE FOUR, Image 4

Image provided by University of Oregon Libraries; Eugene, OR
Persistent link: http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/lccn/sn99063812/1916-12-11/ed-1/seq-4/

Print this image | Download this image



IA INVADED HE BULGARS

ROM SOFIA CROSS RIVER — RUMANIANS IND FROM GERMANS ER ATTACKING.

11.—The capture of the ed at Cernavoda is ofnced. The Bulgarians he Danube into Rumania and have taken the City

has been repulsed in

D, eDc. 11.—Vigorous ing by the Rumanians positions on the high uskti to Mistia.

ec. 11.—The enemy air igens has been successaccording to the official rian statement.

Dec. 11.—King Constanment has formally pro- allies against continu- lockade of Greece.

Dec. 11.—It is reported h destroyer Yatagan has a collision with a British

Refugees arriving here say Villa's headquarters now are at Eustillos.

It is rumored that General Trevino, Carranza's general, is to be courtmartialed.

BALDWIN INVITED TO A GOLDEN WEDDING

Judge George T. Baldwin, state senator-elect, has received an invitation to the golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Fulkerson, who now reside in North Yakima, Washington. Mr. and Mrs. Fulkerson resided in Langell valley when Judge Baldwin came to Klamath county in 1875 and lived here for years after that before moving to Washington.

There golden wedding will be celebrated at their home tomorrow.

WOMEN ASKED TO LEAVE ARTICLES FOR BAZAAR

The ladies of the M. E. church have been asked to leave their finished work for the church bazaar with Mrs. H. E. Peltz at the Peltz store in the White building, or with any of the following women at their homes: Mrs. C. J. Martin, Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Mrs. H. C. McCarthy.

Forming New Cabinet

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 11.—Premier Briand has begun the formation of a new cabinet for the French government, Ambassador Sharp cabled today.

Bandits Rob Bank

VINITA, Okla., Dec. 11.—Bandits today robbed the State Bank of $10,000 and escaped.

Germany Gives Answer

BERLIN, Dec. 11.—Germany today

act. Hence Mrs. Combs will get about $30 a month until she marries, or if not, until she dies. Each of the two children will get $6 a month until they become of age.

American Minister Quits His Job

HENRY VAN DYKE

Dr. Henry van Dyke, who was professor of literature at Princeton University while Woodrow Wilson was president of the institution, has sent his resignation to the President in Washington, and it has been accepted. The reason is not known. Dr. van

terminals, etc., t to proceed to c has been delaye sary action by t lined. This com to collect money removed all unc

"They must b the council be Another importa tain options ha committee whic the next few da

"The whole t the prompt and tion between th and the citizens

Police Ch

OAKLAND, I rants and one day in Captain crusade to forc ordinances.

May

BERLIN, Dec says that she w cessions to the sider any new for war.

Smith

WASHINGTO J. Smith, who h sentence, today ident Wilson to as a witness in Francisco.

Watch

AT CUT

Watch crystals

I think the F. should be a T.

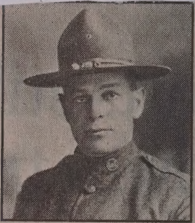
copy to Helen

Sacramento Bee
Nov. 11, 2011
Veterans Day

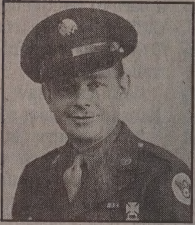
Father

Brother

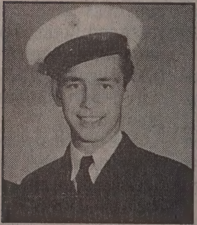
Husband



Lee Roy Narver
US Army



Floyd Leroy Narver
US Air Force



Rupert Baird Smith
US Navy

In memory of our heros and all those who serve.

The Smith & Narver Families

Iowa

MISC. INFO. FOUND

Ex-788

Madison Co., Canaan Twp. : 1880 Census Index.
Heads of families and other living in household. Name, age, sex and birthplace.

FICKLE, Joseph 44 m OH Page 376B — who is this one?

From: OGS, REPORT 30:1 (1990) p.44.

Ex-789

Index To War of 1812 Pension Files Vol. I: A-F & Vol. III: N-Z

FICKEL, Michael alias Michael F. Williams, WO-6570, srv Carne's, Sanderson's & Gill's Co's OH Mil.

FICKLE, Daniel, SO-15358, srv Capt. George Ziegler's Co. OH Mil.

Abbrev.: WA-Widow's Application, WC-Widor's Cert. IC-Invalid's Cert. MC-Minor's Cert. SC-Survivor's Cert. SO-Survivor's Original.

------------------------------------- Carmichael Lib. Sacramento, CA

This Jacob
is a new
one to me
Helen

Loera

Copied from: OHIO -The Cross Road of our Nation
Records & Pioneer Families Jan-Mar. 1978 Vol. XIX No. 1

Ex-784

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, OHIO MARRIAGES

1821

pp		TO
41	John Shaffer	Margaret Courtney
	John Moyer	Margaret Zeller
	Samuel Ensley	Susanna Cox
	Samuel Ulrich	Susanna Ulrich
	Daniel Shively	Caty Bowman
	Benj. Darragh	Rebecca Catrow
	Caleb Halsey	Ruth Wood
	Nicholas Creviston	Mary Kepler
	Jacob Vanniman	Polly Bowman
	James Johnson	Anna Hutchins
	James Carl	Rosetta Craft
	Daniel Stutsman	Cath. Stutsman
	George Moyer	Polly Wolf
	John Gillam	Sarah Binding
	Conrad Brushel	Betsy Oler
	Peter Bricker	Jane McDonnell
	Michael Cassidy	Martha Gerard
	Solomon Curtner	Betsy Mullenix
	Joseph Kepler	Susanna Mikesell
	Wm. VanCleve	Eliza Wright
	Henry Bolenbaugh	Hannah Ungery
	Jacob Garver	Lois Covault
	Joseph Kaylor	Hannah Westfall
	Peter Stutsman	Mary Ann Kephart
	George G. Bradford	Margaret McCandless
	Jacob Foutz	Polly Shock
	Joseph Cossler	Susanna Garver
	Laurence Foutz	Catty Gripe
42	Enos Singer	Nancy Stutsman
	Abner Gerard	Ann Rogers
	John Dixon	Eliza Nolan
	Benjamin Gripe	Hannah Ulrich
	Daniel Shaw	Nancy Dothwait
	Edw. Hanston	Cassina Craycroft
	Adam Slonecker	Betsy Pitsenberger
	John Harter	Magdelena Siler
	George B. Holt	Mary H. Blodgett
	Elisha Gilles	Mary Reeder
	William Mason	Polly Morgan
	James Johnson	Jane Mills
	Samuel Sacket	Isabelle Moore
	Daniel Yeazel	Anna Hole
	Peter Shanks	Leah Schenck
	Michael Clinger	Hannah Weidner
	Samuel Nossinger	Hannah Ritter
	Frederick Holsapple	Sarah Overholser
	Andrew Baird	Phebe A. Vandeveer
	Samuel Lehr	Mary Bowman

1821

pp		TO
42	Samuel Morgan	Eleanor Ivens
	Isaac Moore	Rachel Farmer
	John Snavely	Nancy Cone
	Daniel Holsapple	Mary Breiner
	John Pippenger	Mary Gripe
	John Butt	Nancy Bell
	Philip Oler	Catherine Ganger
	Randal McClure	Catherine Gunckel
43	John Smith	Catherine Replogle
	Jacob Rudy	Mary Rhoads
	William Atkin	Louisa Folkerth
	George Hepner	Polly Rhineberger
	Solomon Sweet	Catherine May
	Jacob Fickle	Marguerite Stettler
	William Evans	Mary Martin
	Jacob Gunckel	Maria Zeller
	Moses Branson	Harriet Nutt
	Henry Stump	Maria Dill
	Jacob Darst	Ruhannah Lichleder
	Peter Baer	Maria Rodifer
	Noah Pierson	Claraentine Cedan (Sidon?)
	Jacob Flora	Susannah Smith
	Jacob Berlott	Catherine Garver
	Thomas B. Tullis	Amy Hatfield
	Thomas Clawson	Julia Ives
	John Everhard	Elizabeth Elstner
	Thomas Dowler	Nancy Digman
	John Shaffer	Catherine Olinger
	John Ratcliff	Lucetta Johnson
	Samuel Dille	Betsy Morris
	Samuel Heply	Mary Mayer
	Henry Payne	Electa Lane
	Rhinehart Gripe	Elizabeth Hetrick
	John Loy	Elizabeth Harkinder
	Samuel Losee	Fanny Huett
	Daniel Pressell	Mary Colp
44	Christian Moon	Elizabeth Mikesell
	William A. Myers	Ann Buckly
	Abraham Barnhart	Catherine Boyer
	George Stump	Elizabeth Dill
	John Moler	Susan Grooms
	Jacob Flory	Mary Overholser
	George Stipp	Frances Jane Reid
	Abraham Boomershine	Catherine Cook
	John Barkelow	Catherine Denise
	Gideon McMillan	Hannah M. Fenn
	George Moster	Mary Shaver

Roene

Ex-783

1833 TAX LIST CRAWFORD COUNTY, OHIO
Bucyrus Township (Township 3, Range 16) Personal Property Tax

(h=horses; c=cattle; mc=merchants capital)

Rogers, Ichabod	0 h, 1 c	Smith, Sarah,	1 h, 1 c	
Spitzer, John	3 h, 4 c	Shroll, George	4 h, 4 c	
Sweney, Silas	1 h, 8 c	Tipton, David	0 h, 1 c	
Saylor, David	1 h, 15 c	Trimble, Robert	2 h, 5 c	
Sinn, George	2 h, 3 c	Wiley, John	0 h, 50 c	
Shaffer, Jacob	1 h, 3 c	Walker, John	0 h, 4 c	
Shue, Thomas	0 h, 2 c	Welch, George	1 h, 2 c	
Sweney, Thomas	1 h, 0 c	Wisman, Fredrick	1 h, 6 c	
Stephenson, William M.	1 h, 3 c	Williams, Daniel & Co.	1 h, 0 c	2500 mc
Sherwood, William	1 h, 0 c	Williams, Daniel	0 h, 1 c	
Shroll, John	3 h, 5 c	Worst, Peter	0 h, 1 c	
Sinclair, William	1 h, 0 c	Wirth, John	0 h, 1 c	
Schock, Thomas	0 h, 1 c	Young, George	2 h, 1 c	
Shaffer, George	0 h, 1 c	Young, Jacob	1 h, 3 c	
Sweney, George	0 h, 2 c	Young, John	2 h, 3 c	
Smith, John	1 h, 1 c	Yost, Abraham	0 h, 3 c	
St. John, Henry	0 h, 1 c	Young, William	1 h, 2 c	
Slagle, Elias	0 h, 1 c	Yost, John	0 h, 1 c	

1833 TAX LIST CRAWFORD COUNTY, OHIO
Cranberry Township (Township 18, Range 21) Personal Property Tax

(h=horses; c=cattle; mc=merchants capital)

Baker, Laken	0 h, 2 c	Casto, David	0 h, 2 c
Boyers, Jacob	0 h, 3 c	Corey, Aaron	2 h, 6 c
Casto, Abel	0 h, 2 c	Drum, John	2 h, 1 c
Clayton, Thomas	0 h, 3 c	Kelly, Samuel	1 h, 0 c
Chilcoat, Nicodemus	0 h, 4 c	Myers, George	1 h, 1 c
Chilcoat, John	0 h, 5 c	Myers, John	2 h, 1 c
Chilcoat, Joshua, Sr.	2 h, 2 c	Matthews, Isaac	0 h, 2 c
Chilcoat, James	1 h, 2 c	Tindall, Autholick	0 h, 2 c
Casto, Andrew	0 h, 2 c		

Cranberry Township (Township 18, Range 21) Lands and Houses Tax

Brown, Jeremiah	160 A., se 1/4, sect. 14	Casto, David	80 A., e 1/2, sw 1/4, sect. 15
	160 A., sw 1/4, sect. 13	Myers, Jacob	80 A., w 1/2, sw 1/4, sect. 14
	160 A., nw 1/4, sect. 14	Matthews, Isaac	160 A., sw 1/4, sect. 36
Corey, Aaron	160 A., ne 1/4, sect. 13	Myers, George	152 A., sw 1/4, sect. 10
	80 A., e 1/2, nw 1/4, sect. 13		79 A., s pt of n pt frl sect. 13, township 1, range 17
Chilcoate, Joshua	73 A., w 1/2, sw 1/4, sect. 15		
	160 A., se 1/4, sect. 15	Nichols, John	160 A., sw 1/4, sect. 7
	80 A., w 1/2, nw 1/4, sect. 13	Riley, John	160 A., sw 1/4, sect. 14
		State of Ohio	80 A., e 1/2, se 1/4, sect. 13

Copied from: OHIO The Cross Road of our Nation
Records & Pioneer Families Oct-Dec 1975 Vol. XVI No. 4

Ex-782

1833 TAX LIST CRAWFORD COUNTY, OHIO

Bucyrus Township (Township 3, Range 16) Personal Property Tax

(h=horses; c=cattle; mc=merchants capital)

Aumiller, George	0 h, 6 c	
Annan, James C.	3 h, 1 c	
Adams, Thomas	2 h, 3 c	
Black, John	3 h, 2 c	
Barney, John	0 h, 12c	
Bryant, Simeon	1 h, 5 c	
Brinkman, Christopher	0 h, 3 c	
Bryant, Jacob	0 h, 4 c	
Bryant, Mitchel & Co.		1556 mc
Boeman, John J.	6 h, 0 c	
Bair, Adam	0 h, 2 c	
Boeman, John	1 h, 6 c	
Clark, Amos	4 h, 9 c	
Cronbaugh, John	2 h, 3 c	
Coulter, James	2 h, 2 c	
Carter, William	2 h, 1 c	
Cary, Lewis	1 h, 2 c	
Dinwiddie, David & John	2 h, 16c	
Drake, Daniel S. & Daniel	0 h, 200 c	
Deardorff, Emanuel	2 h, 1 c	
Deeter, Jacob	2 h, 2 c	
Earley, William	1 h, 5 c	
Failor, Nicholas		170 mc
Fouracre, Joshua	2 h, 2 c	
Forbes, John	0 h, 1 c	
Failor, Andrew	0 h, 4 c	
Felton, Erastus	1 h, 0 c	
Fickle, Isaac H.	1 h, 4 c	
Fleming, Jacob	0 h, 2 c	
Gaston, Harris	1 h, 5 c	
Gilson, Nahum	0 h, 2 c	
George, Jesse	0 h, 1 c	
Garton, Lorenzo	1 h, 5 c	
Gillespie, Thomas	1 h, 2 c	
Goodale, John	2 h, 0 c	
Gilmore, Cornelius	0 h, 1 c	
Gammon, Joseph	2 h, 2 c	
Gunder, Abraham	1 h, 2 c	
Hawk, George	0 h, 1 c	
Holm, Abraham	1 h, 7 c	
Hesser, Peter, Jr.	0 h, 2 c	
Hesser, Peter, Sr.	1 h, 1 c	
Hesser, John	1 h, 5 c	
Hesser, George	3 h, 5 c	
Hesser, Andrew	0 h, 2 c	
Heinle, Lewis	2 h, 5 c	
Heinle, John	0 h, 1 c	
Hahn, Abraham	0 h, 1 c	
Hagaman, Thomas	0 h, 1 c	
Holmes, Lyman	0 h, 1 c	
Jones, Samuel	1 h, 3 c	
Kent, Napolean	1 h, 0 c	
Knowse, William	3 h, 2 c	
Kent, John	0 h, 7 c	
Larwill, Joseph H.	1 h, 1 c	
Langdon, William, Jr.	2 h, 4 c	
Langdon, Gabrial	2 h, 1 c	
Langdon, Nathan	1 h, 5 c	
Lauck, George	1 h, 2 c	
Landon, Darius	1 h, 10 c	
Mosher, Obediah	0 h, 3 c	
Merris, Joseph S.	0 h, 14 c	
Minich, Henry	1 h, 3 c	
Marquis, William V.	3 h, 4 c	260 mc
Monnett, Abraham	2 h, 10 c	
Monnett, William	2 h, 40 c	
Monnett, Osborne	1 h, 0 c	
Morris, John W.	0 h, 3 c	
Magers, John	1 h, 2 c	
Magers, William	1 h, 1 c	
McCullough, John	1 h, 2 c	
Marquis, David	1 h, 1 c	
Morehead, Andrew	1 h, 1 c	
Meeker, Benjamin	0 h, 1 c	1500 mc
Moderwill, John	0 h, 2 c	
M'Cracken, Hugh	0 h, 2 c	
Myers, Abraham	1 h, 3 c	
Morrison, John H.	1 h, 0 c	
Myers, George	0 h, 1 c	
Marshall, James	1 h, 2 c	
Musgrave, R.W. & Co.	1 h, 0 c	2000 mc
M'Cracken, James	0 h, 1 c	
Mitchel, John	1 h, 2 c	
Miller, Henry	0 h, 2 c	
M'Combs, Joseph	1 h, 0 c	
Merriman, Willis	1 h, 2 c	100 mc
Merriman & Miller	0 h, 2 c	1500 mc
Miller, John	0 h, 1 c	
Merriman Enoch B.	0 h, 1 c	
Myers, Fredrick	0 h, 3 c	
Myers, Samuel	1 h, 3 c	
Nimmon, John	1 h, 1 c	1800 mc
Norton, Samuel	2 h, 7 c	
Park, Thomas	2 h, 2 c	
Pratt, Horace	1 h, 1 c	
Pearce, Joseph	0 h, 1 c	
Philips, Maria	0 h, 1 c	
Quaintance, Jesse	0 h, 3 c	
Rowse, Dovey	2 h, 2 c	
Rouse, Zalmon	0 h, 20 c	

Copied from: OHIO The Cross Road of our Nation
Records & Pioneer Families Oct-Dec 1975 Vol. XVI No. 4

EX-781

Scott Township

In 1821 Claridon, Scott, Tully and Canaan were united in one township called Canaan.
First settlers were: JOHN BECKLEY, HENRY PARCEL, NATHAN PARSON, & MARTIN McGOWEN, his 2 sons-in-law, & JOSIAH PACKARD an old soldier of the REV. WAR with his 4 sons. Also ALANSON, PHINEAS & HORATIO PACKARD, together with JASON GLEASON & SOLOMON S WILKINSON sons-in-law of old JOSIAH PACKARD. Also SAMUEL SPURGEON, WILLIAM SHAFFER, JOHN HUMPHREY, JOHN JOHNSON, JACOB STATELER with his 3 sons, ANDREW, JAMES & JOHN and old Mr. KLINE with his 3 sons. Also came about same time: ISAAC FOREACRE & CAPT. BENJ. TICKEL a REV. WAR officer. HON. JOHN ROSECRANS here 1847, born Wyoming Valley, Luzerne Co.,Pa. Aug.14, 1808, relative of Gen. Rosecrans and

---

Some Marion County Pioneers

Scott, Township (continued)

his grandfather was a Rev. War soldier. Others here were: JOSEPH, JAMES & JOHN LIKINS, SAMUEL J. HILL, JOSEPH SHARP & JOHN WILSON. Also OSBORN MONNETTE and old THOMAS MONNETTE who lived east of Letimberville, JAMES McCAULEY, WILLIAM, ROBERT & JOHN QUAY, JOHN FOOS, JOHN VANVOORST, PETER WEYAND, ROSS & DAVID ARBUCKLE, DANIEL REESOR, ALEX. KIRKPATRICK, JACKSON & DAVID DOWLING, JEREMIAH TILLOTSON, SAMUEL & ABRAHAM LINE, CONSTANT BOWEN, JOHN REEDER, HENRY D. PARCEL, THOMAS F. JOHNSTON, ROBERT & JOHNSON KERR. On the Little Scioto were: GEORGE M. FICKEL, MOSES KAY, JOHN BOYCE, FREDERICK LOUGHBORN, MADISON, EDMUND & MANNINGTON WELCH, In the southwest were: JOSEPH LUCAS, LAMBERT WILSON & DANIEL WALTER. Letimberville was laid out June 17, 1833 by M. Letimbre, a Frenchman, who came from Buenos Ayres and bought large tract here. Later he sold it to John Vanvoorst, then went to Missouri.

Claridon Township

Copied from: THE REPORT, Vol. XIII No. 4 1973 Winter Iss. OGS
Pages 182, 183.

geo. M. m. Margaret Beckley

This is the paper
I looked for when
you was here

Roena..

Gaz Vol. 13 #2 Winter 1989-90

SOME DEED TERMS

ACRE: A measure of land equal to 10 square chains, 160 square rods or poles or 43,560 square feet.

CHAIN: A measure of length, equal to 66 feet.

CONSIDERATION: Payment of anything of value for which one person exchanges something with another.

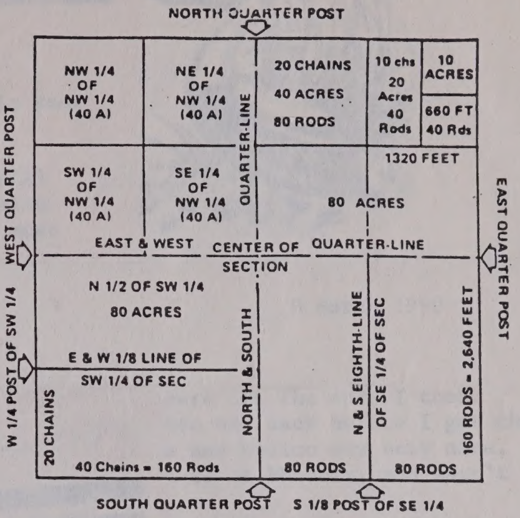
METES AND BOUNDS: Boundary lines of land (bounds) with their angles (metes) used with compass direction (courses) and lengths.

LINK: Unit of land measurement being 1/100th of a chain.

POLE: Unit of land measurement equal to 16 1/2 feet. (rod) (perch) (1/4 of a chain)

RECTANGULAR SURVEY: A system of land boundary description based upon straight lines oriented to a north-south, east-west axis. It consists of Townships and Ranges (6 square miles), sections and quarter sections. Generally found in those areas outside the original 13 colonies, being adopted as part of the Northwest Ordinance Act of 1785.

A SECTION OF LAND, 640 ACRES


NORTH QUARTER POST
NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 (40 A)
NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 (40 A)
QUARTER-LINE
20 CHAINS
40 ACRES
80 RODS
10 chs
20 Acres
40 Rods
10 ACRES
660 FT
40 Rds
1320 FEET
SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 (40 A)
SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 (40 A)
80 ACRES
WEST QUARTER POST
EAST & WEST
CENTER OF SECTION
QUARTER-LINE
EAST QUARTER POST
N 1/2 OF SW 1/4
80 ACRES
E & W 1/8 LINE OF SW 1/4 OF SEC
NORTH & SOUTH
N & S EIGHTH-LINE OF SE 1/4 OF SEC
160 RODS - 2,640 FEET
W 1/4 POST OF SW 1/4
20 CHAINS
40 Chains = 160 Rods
80 RODS
80 RODS
SOUTH QUARTER POST
S 1/8 POST OF SE 1/4

LONG MEASURE

1 Mile = 80 Chains
= 320 Rods
= 5,280 Feet

1 Chain = 4 Rods
= 66 Feet
= 100 Links

1 Rod = 5-1/2 Yards
= 16-1/2 Feet
= 25 Links

1 Link = 0.66 Feet
= 7-7/8 Inches

1 Pole = 16-1/2 Feet

SQUARE MEASURE

1 Sq. Mile = Regular Section
= 640 Acres

1 Acre = 10 Sq. Chains
= 160 Sq. Rods
= 43, 560 Sq. Feet

An acre is about 208-1/4 feet sq. An acre is about 8 rods wide, 20 rods long, or any area the product of whose length by its width (in rods) is 160 or in chains is 10.

1 Sq. Rod = 30-1/4 Sq. Yds.
= 272-1/4 1 Sq. Ft.

1 Sq. Ft. = 144 Sq. Inches

1 Furlong = 220 Yards

Thank you to Clark County Nevada Gen Soc for this excellent chart

The following is from: HAWKEYE HERITAGE, IGS,
Page 17/Spring 1990

WEBSTER FUNERAL HOME, Osceola, Clark Co., IA

Remains	Order By	Age	Disease	Died
Mitilda Fickel	J.W. Fickel	68	Cancer	11 Jan 1899

GUTHERIE CO. IOWA EARLY MARRIAGE 30 Mar 1852-31 Dec 1899

24 Aug 1882 Frank M. FICKEL m. Lizza Adda BETTS

4 Oct 1855 Calvin RANCH m. Sarah E. FICKLE

(EX-166

8 March 1990

Dear Roena,

Thank you for the pictures, here are the ones I took. That film went all the way to Mexico and back before I got the roll used up. The trip to Arizona and Mexico was very nice, but darn near froze. It snowed on us in Phoenix, and wasn't must warmer in Kino Bay, Mex.

Just came in from an hours work in the garden, trying to catch up with all the nice new little weeds. They kept promising rain but it hasn't come yet. At least I got the front all fertilized and am ready for it. Will fertilize the back this afternoon. Still a few oranges on the tree way up there where I can't reach them.

Just between you and me and the gate post, I don't think they have very good zerox machines in Santa Maria......I hope that Dave's photos of the albumn come out better. I will be going down there April 17th, Nona has signed me up to go with their club to the L.A. Library, really looking forward to it. I haven't touched genealogy since before my trip, and still haven't sorted out the stuff I got at Sutro/Lib. in January and am scheduled to go again Mar. 18th, providing the Greyhound strike is over......

No, I haven't had anymore from Lawrence. I owe him a letter from the stuff that we read here. One of these days.....

When I saw your copy of our family picture, I remembered that some where I have a negative of that picture. Just in case you want the names, from left to right: Craig Rupert Smith, Wayne's ex-wife Susan Patterson, me with the cat, Wayne Baird Smith, and Rupert Baird Smith, taken at Rupe's birthday dinner at Wayne's house, November 1982.

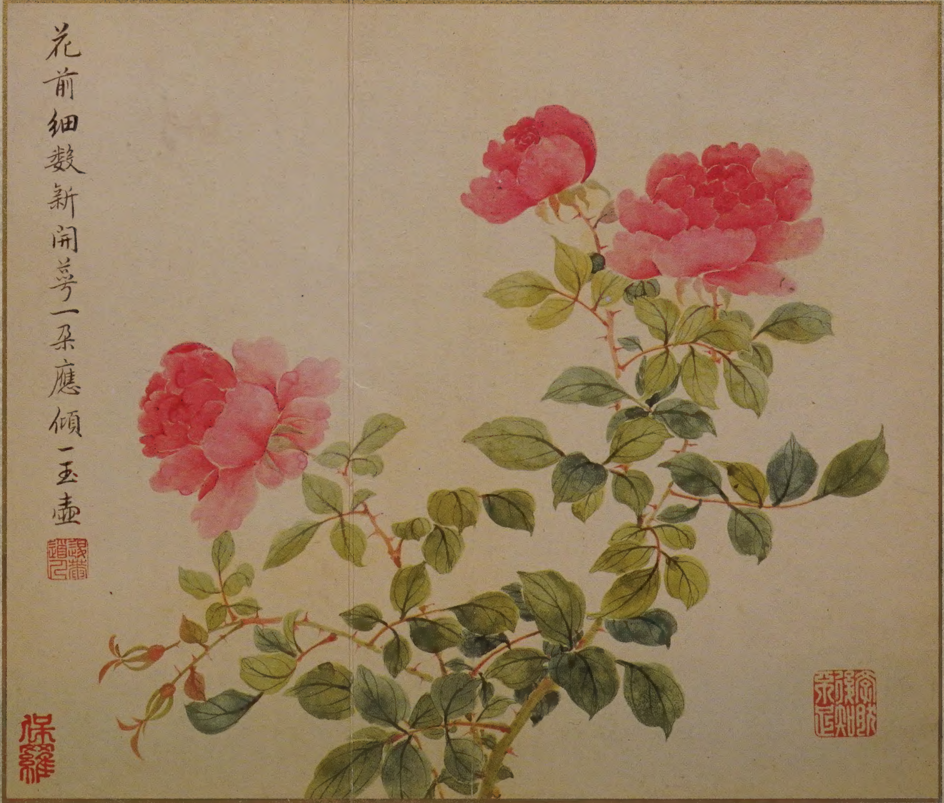
I haven't written to Gerald Fickel to ask about the Ad Fickel who married Martha Jane Dennis. Will put a note in his Easter Card.

I still hope to be able to drive back to the midwest this fall. If I do will leave Omaha after convention Aug. 11th for time in Iowa then work my way east. Will keep you posted.

Well, best go eat some lunch and get this in the mail.

Take care,

Love, Helen


花前細數新開蕚一朵應傾一玉壺

ALBUM OF FLOWERS,
19th century
Feng T'ui-an
Chinese, Ch'ing dynasty
(1644-1912)
ink and color on paper
Gift of Robert Shula
Indianapolis Museum of Art
(77.350)

WB 50-16614 B

H. GEORGE CASPARI. INC.
NEW YORK/ZÜRICH
Printed in Switzerland

Helen N. Smith

December 30, 1988

Dear Roena,

Hope you are well. Even with my great trip this year I hope for all that next year will be better.

Am looking forward to seeing Nona next week. Will take down what you have sent so she can copy. I'm also looking forward to seeing Jane and Ralph Smith, I'll meet them in Tucson for our Elderhostel week.

Do you know of these people? Gerald gave me their names, he says Vanda has a file on Wm. F. Fickle and Ann Thompson.

Vanda & Bob Niemi
1078 Allston
Cleveland Heights, OH 44121
(216) 382-7351

Elvin &Estella Fickel
354 W. Lake Panorama
Panora, IA 50216 (515) 755-2057

I have not corresponded with them. Also, he, Gerald, says should we ever get to Germany - the Fickels are mostly settled in Grunstadt, 20 miles west of Mannkeim, west bank of the Rhine River. Wouldn't I just love to go over there and poke around....

Here at last are the Headstone pictures of William Young. Sorry about the reproduction of the pictures, sometimes I think photo copies a just as good.

Take care,

Love,
Helen

Helen N. Smith

10 June 1990

Hi Rowena,

Just cleaning off my desk before I go on vacation (Elderhostel to Austria + Hungary). Leave Fri on the Red Eye to J.F.K. Will meet Jane + Ralph.

Take care,

Love,

Helen

HELEN NARVER SMITH
1801 Deerwood Street
W. Sacramento, CA 95691-3617

28 July 1991

Dear Roena,

It was so nice talking to you the other day. Glad I called.

I made myself a little note while talking to you about my two Union soldiers of the Civil War. Was going to write to my cousin to see if he had more information about them, but I really don't think so as he got it from another person that wrote the Gortner paper. Anyway here it is and if you need more info if I can't get it from David, will sent to the Archives and get their records.

Philip Henry GORTNER, soldier under General McClellan at Cattlet Station, Virginia. Co. F. 106th Reg. Penn. Volunteers. and his brother -

John Elias GORTNER, under General McClellan at Cattlet Station, Virginia. Co. F. 106th Reg. Penn Volunteers.

Both were killed there. Philip born 13 May 1837 died 4 June 1862.
John born 18 Sept. 1843 died 5 June 1862.

I went through the list of photographs in Sarah Narver's (Gortner) album and there are none listed of the two Gortner lads. They would have been her brothers. I am writing a note to someone in Florida that just may have a picture, if she isn't dead by now. Anyway I'll see what I can come up with.

I'm looking forward to Jane and Ralph's visit out here the end of Sept. We're all signed up for an Elderhostel in Utah the week of Oct. 6th. There are five of us and we will drive from here to Utah and back.

Hope Alan is feeling better. You both take care.

Love,

Helen

Just in case you
want it - Smith's
phone # 301-622-2307

Happy Holidays

18 December 1990

Dear Roena,

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year!

You must have had a wonderful trip last summer-fall. Wish I could have been gone as long as you. My trip lasted nine weeks and outside of having to sit idle about three or four days to have work done on my car, was busy all the time or on the road.

Had a nice visit with Ina Van Nortwick Hutchison of West Unity, Ohio, she is the great granddaughter of Clarissa Trucks Van Nortwick. After working in Penna. went down to N.C. to visit a couple weeks with my sister-in-law in Asheville. Across to Tenn. I visited with my nephew near Memphis. At that point was heading home with another stop in Des Moines because the first time I came through the State Fair was on and there wasn't a room to be had. All in all my research trip was a success, just wished I could have had even more time at different places. If you ever have reason to work in Michigan the Lansing State Library is fantastic. Still, my favorite ones are the IGS in Des Moines and OGS in Mansfield.

I'm still sorting out my work when I do work. Haven't had time to do much since I got home, but here are a couple things I thought you might be interest in. Gerald Fickel is the great great grandson of Joseph D. and Mary Dusenberry Fickel, Sure is a wonderful person. I was researching my grandfather at Mahaska Co. and the name Dusenberry jumped out of the page. Don't know these people, John R. Dusenberry or Washington Fickle, but thought they must be in your line somewhere. It's a good document as it lists so many people.

Well, don't want this to turn into a book, so will close. How are you doing on your computer? Take care and have a happy, healthful new year.

Love,

Helen

Incl.
EX-828, 829, 843, 844.

Helen Narver Smith
1176 Delaware Avenue
W. Sacramento, CA 95691-3735

September 28, 1994

Dear Roena,

Thank you for the packet, again, it was waiting for me when I got home on Sept. 2nd. I particularly found the statement regarding the Fickles being from Holland instead of Germany very interesting. Caroline's father, Uncle Bill, always maintained that they were Dutch, now I think this bio on Benj's nephew, David T., can confirm it.

I'm so far behind in everything it is overwhelming! I managed to spend a couple days at the Ft. Wayne Library this trip but can't say it was of much avail. I think, between the two, I prefer the OGS Library in Mansfield, Ohio much better. I was some disappointed in that I couldn't even find the Indiana info I needed at Ft. Wayne.

Nona and Caroline has finally worn me down and I have consented to meet them in SLC in Dec. I'm in hopes of finding old maps of the Utah Territory while there, among other things. My trip east was profitable. Had a very nice visit with Ina in West Unity, Ohio. I think I got just about all there was left to get on my Gr. Grandfather in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, which reminds me, the State Hist. Library in Iowa City, IA is a very good research library.

I sent your notation on to McCullough page back to Caroline, she can make the correction for us. I'm going up to see them next month, will only be gone Sunday-Thursday.

Glad to hear that Al is improved and that you could attend your conventions. Did you ever use the Michigan State Library at Lansing? It's very nice, I got a lot of info on my Narber/Narver family there.

Yes, I wish we could all get together somewhere, somehow. We would certainly have to limit what we worked on as, like you said, transporting records could be difficult.

I'm thinking of making a 'cousin composite' with what pictures I have of everyone. It will be a cut and paste type thing but just might be interesting.....

Write when you can, love hearing from you and keeping up on what's new.

Love,
Helen

Incls.
EX-1409, 1415.

SUM
CH ✓
NH ✓
RB ✓

EX-1409

CHAMPION

History Richland Co. Ohio, by Baughman Vol. II

P. 820 - John Champion b. 7-24-1835 Plymonth Twp. s/o Christian & Jemina (Cole) Champion. Father b. 3-11-1802 d. 12-12-1868 Mother b. 11-6-1806 d. 1-7-1848 m. 12-16-1824 issue 11 children.

John m. 1856 Christina Rester b. near Canton Ohio 12-14-1835 d/o Jacob & Elizabeth (Lilly) Champion, native of PA & Stark Co. O. Her grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. John Rester. John & Christina had 3 children, Lincoln, Amanda, & John. (copied as notes only - see book)

*P. 1069 James A. Hedges b. 2-18-1862 Ohio, Father, James A. Hedges, Sr. Grandfather Elza Hedges frpm Penn. born England.

*P.1071 Isaac McCollough b. 12-4-1828 s/o Joseph (b. 1801 Pa.) & Margaret (Matheson) b. 1803

*Vol. I, p. 135
Henry C. Hedges made short address at unveiling of monuments ceremonies 9-15-1882, re: Copus Battle.

*May not be applicable to our family history. Copied at Allen County Library, Ft. Wayne, Indiana 8-22-1994, Helen Smith

SF ✓
SUM ✓
CH ✓
NH ✓
RB ✓

EX-1415

Index Ohio 1825 Tax Duplicate

Page 55

FICKLE, Benjamin	PR	C	15
FICKLE, Jonathan	PR	C	15
FICKLE, Joseph	PR	C	15
FICKLE, Joseph	PR	C"	14
FICKLE, William	PR	C"	14

(PR=Perry Co.
" = more than 1 parcel of land
L = Livestock etc.)

Page 59

FULKERSON, Benjamin	MK	C	25
FULKERSON, John	PG	C	39
FULKERSON, Josiah	MK	C"	25
FULKERSON, Mary	BT	L	125
FULKERSON, Polly	BT	C"	125
FULKERSON, Richard	GR	B	11

Page 141

RUFFCORN, Wm	WN	C	59

Copied at IGS Library, Des Moines, IA 8-26-1994, Helen Smith

Wishing you happiness,

good health, and prosperity

now and through the

coming year.

With Love
Cuz Helen

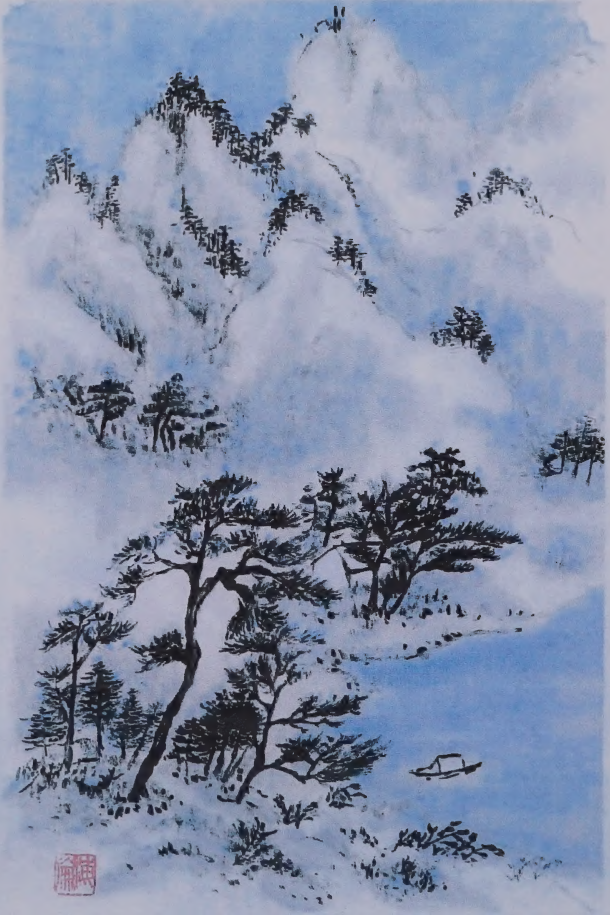
HAPPY

HOLIDAYS

Gentle Thoughts
Holidays

Winter Mountain Fishing

Helen Smith
2009

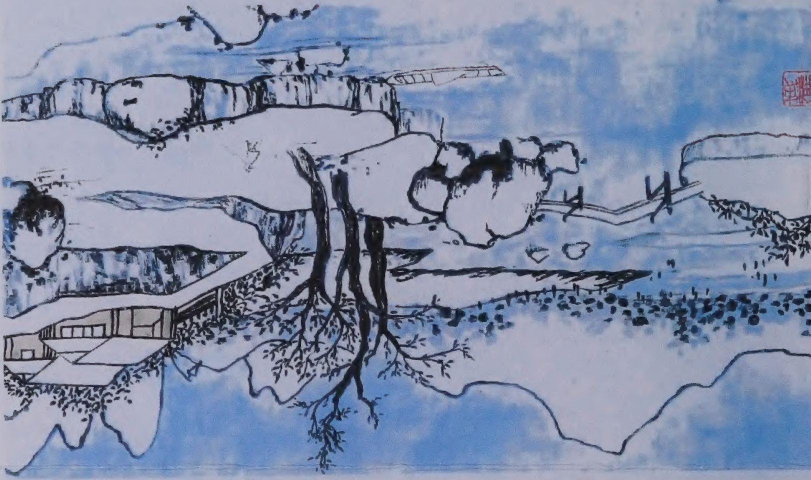


Dear Ro —

May the joy of the
Holiday Season be yours
with good tidings
and a Happy New Year.

Much love,
Cousin Helen

Seasons Greetings



Gentle Thoughts

Winter Scene

Helen Smith
2008

1 21 90

Roena Bayes & Helen Smith
W. Sacramento, CA 1-1990

'98 9 12

#24

L-R-

Roena Boyes.

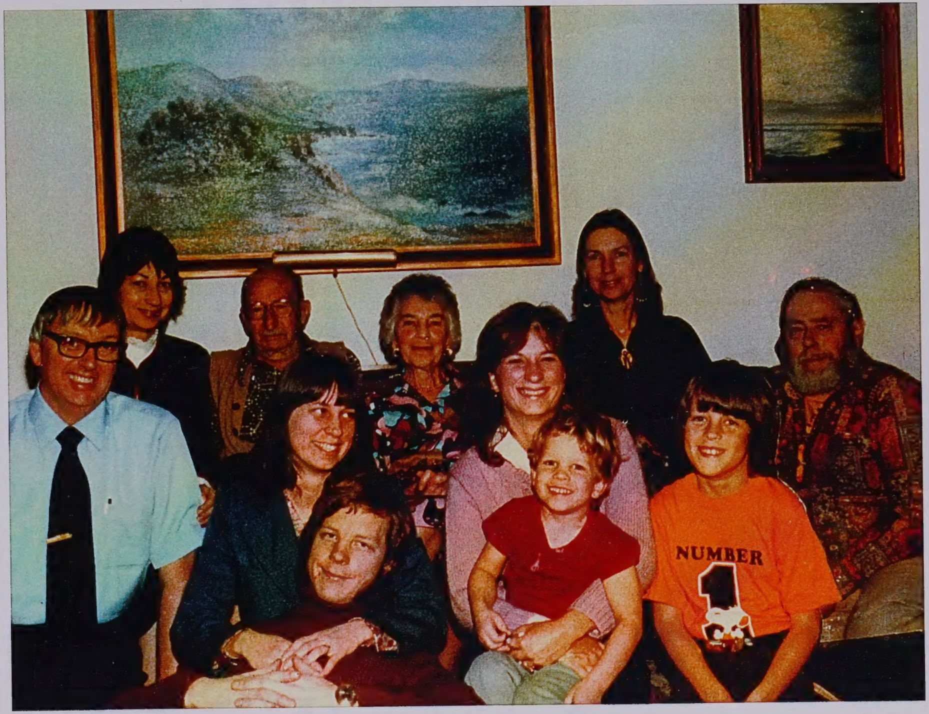
Ina Hutchison

West Unity, Oh

L-R-
Wayne Baird Smith
Helen Mae Narver Smith
Craig Rupert Smith

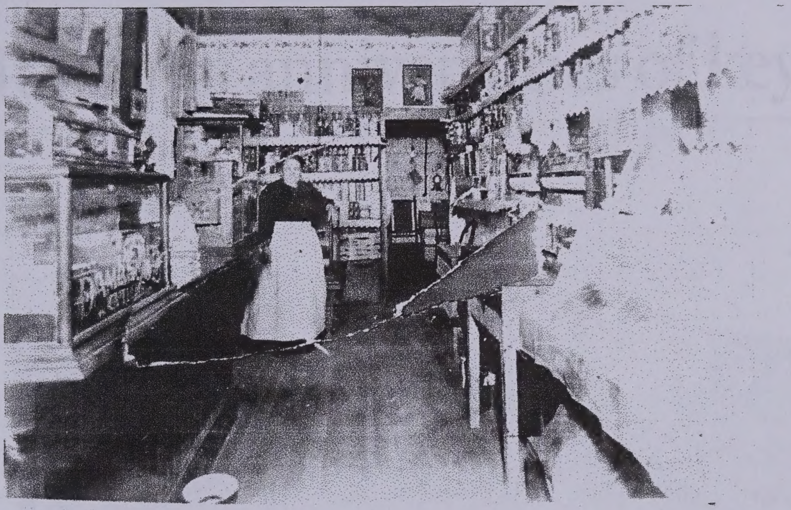
Easter mid 1980s

Sacramento, Ca



Back Row – Caroline, Wm(Bill), mary, Bets(Elizabeth)
middle ~~front~~ Row – michael, Becky, Rosalind, jimmy, front Row – Roger, Christopher,
→

William Young & Mary (Campbell) Fickle Family Dec. 25, 1982



Anne Elizabeth Beasmore in her Confectionary and Notations store in Rocklin, CA

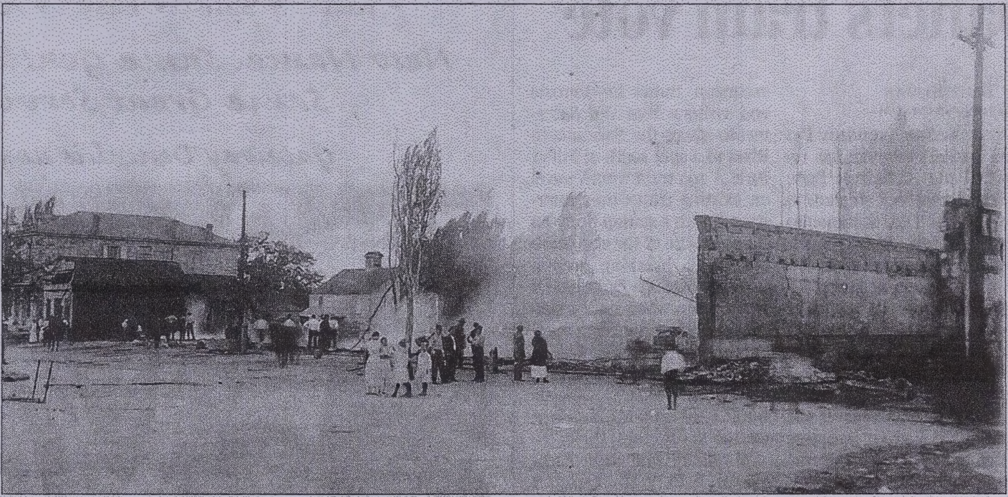
Mrs. Beasmore (Kinney) was born about 3 Septemeber 1845 in Roscommon, Ireland. She married on 15 March 1868, Joseph Watson born 28 October 1846 in Upper Hallam, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. Their children were James Joseph Watson, Mary Ann Watson, Margaret Watson, and John Edwin Watson, all born in England. Her parents were John Owen and Mary (Collins) Kinney.

In 1876 the Watson family immigrated to the United States, bringing their four children with them. They lived in Lisbon, Linn County, Iowa. About 1880 Mrs. Anne Elizabeth Watson moved with her children, except son James, who remained with his father, to California and lived with Mr. Beasmore, in Rocklin, Placer County, California, where she established her confectionary and notions store.

Anne Elizabeth died 19 April 1930 and is buried in the Rocklin Cemetery.

Helen Smith, Greatgranddaughter

Rocklin: It marks anniversaries of key events



Rocklin Historical Society

People assess the damage of the devastating 1914 fire. The blaze, The Bee reported, was discovered when Fire Chief James Clydesdale heard a faint cry for help. Fires were a constant threat to the town, which was protected by a volunteer fire department.

FROM PAGE B1

Holmes fired, hitting Renaldi in his right side. Marshal Renaldi fired three more imes, hitting Holmes above he heart, in his right arm and n the right shoulder.

The two men slumped to he ground, and would later lie in Sacramento hospitals. The bullet that hit the marshal struck a rib, flattening and ripping 17 holes in his inestines, which were stitched by doctors in a futile attempt o save the lawman.

The city paid Renaldi's nother $1,515 in compensaion. Holmes' saloon burned down in 1922.

"It was kind of like Rockin's OK Corral," said DeFoe.

■ Fires were a constant hreat to the town, which was protected by a volunteer fire department. Fire Chief James Clydesdale was sitting in front of the Porter Building on May 3, 1914, when perhaps he worst fire in Rocklin's history erupted. Clydesdale heard a faint cry for help that day and went around the corner of the building to see moke rolling out of a barn, according to The Bee.

The fire swept through Front Street, heavily damaging or destroying many buildngs such as barns, saloons, a hotel, an undertaker's parlor, a confectionary and notion store and a "movie show," according to The Bee.

■ The Central Pacific Railroad started transcontinental railroad construction eastward from Sacramento in 1863, according to the historical society's Day. By early 1864, tracks had crossed the Sacramento Valley floor and in March reached Rocklin's granite quarries.

The railroad used granite blocks for tunnels and culverts, and scrap granite for rail beds, as the rails extended into the Sierra.

Prior to 1864, Rocklin's Federal Census District was called Secret Ravine and the population of about 430 was centered near gold mining operations. As the quarries flourished with the coming of the railroad, and the gold dwindled, the population shifted toward the rail line.

By June 1864 the Central Pacific saw the need for a passenger terminal. History doesn't record the origin of the name for the new population center and passenger terminal, according to Rocklin historians.

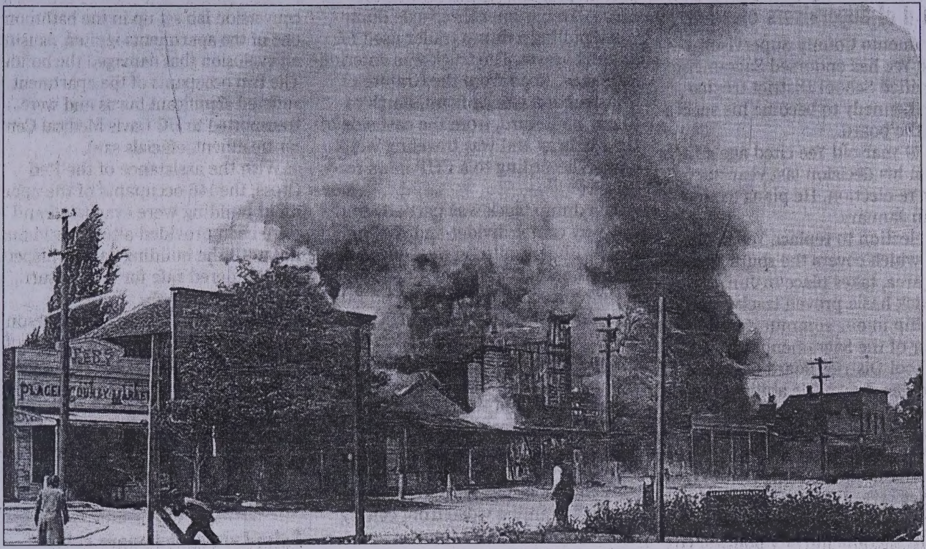
However, a Central Pacific passenger timetable in June 1864 shows the Central Pacific had chosen the name Rocklin.

Call The Bee's Bill Lindelof, (916) 321-1079. Researcher Pete Basofin contributed to this story.

IF YOU GO

What: Rocklin Historical Society President Dan DeFoe will recount Rocklin's beginnings 150 years ago and the tragic events of 100 years ago.
Where: Old St. Mary's Chapel, 5251 Front St.
When: 2 p.m. Sunday
Cost: A $10 donation is requested.

A PLACER COUNTY CITY MARKS ANNIVERSARIES OF THE TIME IT BATTLED – AND NEARLY BURNED


Rocklin Historical Society

The fire that swept through Front Street in Rocklin in 1914 heavily damaged or destroyed many buildings, including, The Bee reported, barns, saloons, a hotel, an undertaker's parlor, a confectionary and notion store, and a "movie show."

Bad old days are recalled in Rocklin

Marshal Sam Renaldi holds an unidentified child during his days as a miner before he became Rocklin's top lawman. Renaldi died in a shootout with a saloon owner in 1914.

By Bill Lindelof
blindelof@sacbee.com

One hundred and fifty years ago Rocklin was established as a town – and 100 years ago it nearly burned to the ground.

Also a century ago, a duel at the town's Blackwell-Henderson livery stable between a trouble-making saloon keeper and the town marshal left both men dead.

The year 2014 is a big one for Rocklin history buffs.

"We are marking both a sesquicentennial and a centennial," said Dan DeFoe, president of the Rocklin Historical Society and Sierra College history professor. "The sesquicentennial marks the establishment of Rocklin – and the centennial marks the shootout that killed the marshal and the horrendous fire that destroyed downtown."

DeFoe will speak about the historical events at a talk scheduled for Sunday, covering three developments that played a key role in shaping the town's history:

■ The Feb. 18, 1914, shooting of Marshal Sam Renaldi was well-documented in The Sacramento Bee. Uledi Holmes, the owner of a downtown bar, had been drinking that day.

He had already threatened to kill an employee, Ella Hovey, who worked for him in the restaurant he ran in connection with his saloon. That evening, Holmes went to Hovey's home.

Renaldi, Constable George Willard and Willard's son also went to Hovey's home. Inside the home, they could hear Holmes once again threatening Hovey.

Willard's son Alfred went to the door and pushed it open. Holmes ordered Hovey to see who was there, and, when she went to the door, Alfred Willard grabbed her hand and jerked her outside to safety.

Later in the evening, several men, including the constable and marshal, were at the livery discussing the events at the Hovey house.

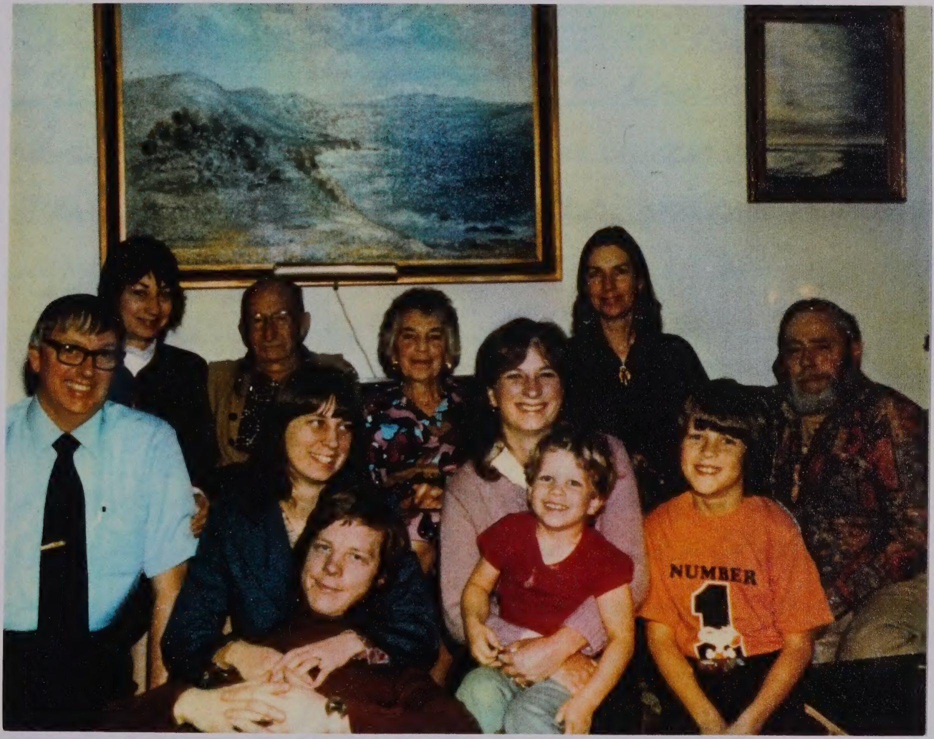
"Holmes sauntered in," according to The Bee. "He appeared in a vicious mood."

Constable Willard talked to him, moving slowly in his direction, fully aware that the barkeep carried a pistol in his hip pocket. Marshal Renaldi was partially behind the constable.

According to the historical society's account by member Gary Day, Holmes reached for his pistol and Renaldi fired. Holmes was hit in his stomach.

ROCKLIN | Page B4

Ex-696



THE WILLIAM YOUNG FICKLE FAMILY

Dec. 25, 1982

Back: Michael, Caroline, (Bill) William Y., Mary (Campbell), (Bets)
Elizabeth Wilma, Walter Stier

Cntr: Mary Rebecca Alice (Youtz), Rosalind Ann (Youtz), Jimmy

Front: Roger Davenport, Christopher.

april 13.1993

P.S. Roena:

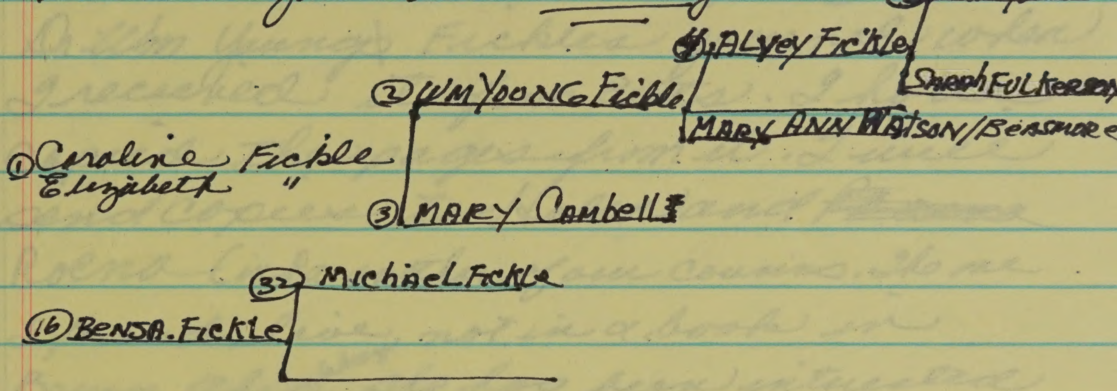
I know you must have given up on me by now. Well, at last I have semi-retired. I have 5 days off and work 2 days so hopefully well get to my genealogy now.

This is a start. I have other things I want to send you, as I dig it out. Thank you so much for what you have sent. It is all in envelopes (it came in) as I was afraid I would lose it in my many piles of paper. Now I can look at it, post it, and file it. I'm really getting excited. Also, Remember the Orange book you sent me? On Mathias + Benja Fickle. You put a lot of work into it. I want to take info and add to it and eventually copy it or send individual copies to you as I add so their story can grow.

Thats the trouble now I have so many things other than "Gene" to. Catch up on too. I hope this finds

Dave and Nona Hall
P.O. Box 323
Santa Maria, CA 93455

you well and I know from your letters you are busy


⑧ DR Wm Young Fickle
④ ALvey Fickle
Sarah FULkerson
② Wm Young Fickle
Mary Ann Watson/Beasmore
① Caroline Fickle
Elizabeth "
③ MARY Cambell
㉜ Michael Fickle
⑯ Bensa. Fickle

I must close now and get this in the mail. Until later

Love

Ninna (Nona) Hale

I like your idea of sticking name-address label on everything.

april 12.1993

Helen + Roena

Dear Caroline and Michael:

This is what was left of Dr. Wm Young Fickles journal when I recieved it from Betts. I have copied the pages from it. I will send copies to Helen and ~~Roena~~ Roena (in Pa. another of our cousins. This one I found, live, not in a book in Bryon, Ohio library. She has been interested in the Col. J. Fickles. I'm sure Helen has given you info re: her. If not let me know and I will send you her line of ancestors.

① Front inside cover of this journal:

I make out Jacob Fickle
Hot Spring Post office
Jackson Co. Oregon.

I think I have run into him in my research in Oregon or from Helen. If so when I find it will send it. Im making a list of what I recieve from you and what I send Helen + you. as I forget.

② I don't know who wrote, "The remains of Dr. Fickles account book," on page 199

②

③ Yes!!! I'm finally working on getting the "stuff" I got from Watsons Salt Lake City together for myself, you and Helen. I find I got some of the same things you did. So actually I did not get that much new, startling info. But everybit Counts.

I must say you are going to make a great geneologist. You folks found in two days what it ~~too~~ would take most of us months and you are getting so well organized. We are really appreciative of all yours and Michael's work.

④ I'm still having trouble getting my 5 days off. But it is getting better. So I will finish getting what I have been gathering and send it onto you A.S.A.P.. I'm finally going to be able to enjoy my geneology.

Must close, Thanks so much for new info from England. you just sent. Will answer your letter next time.

Love — Yma

N# 1003

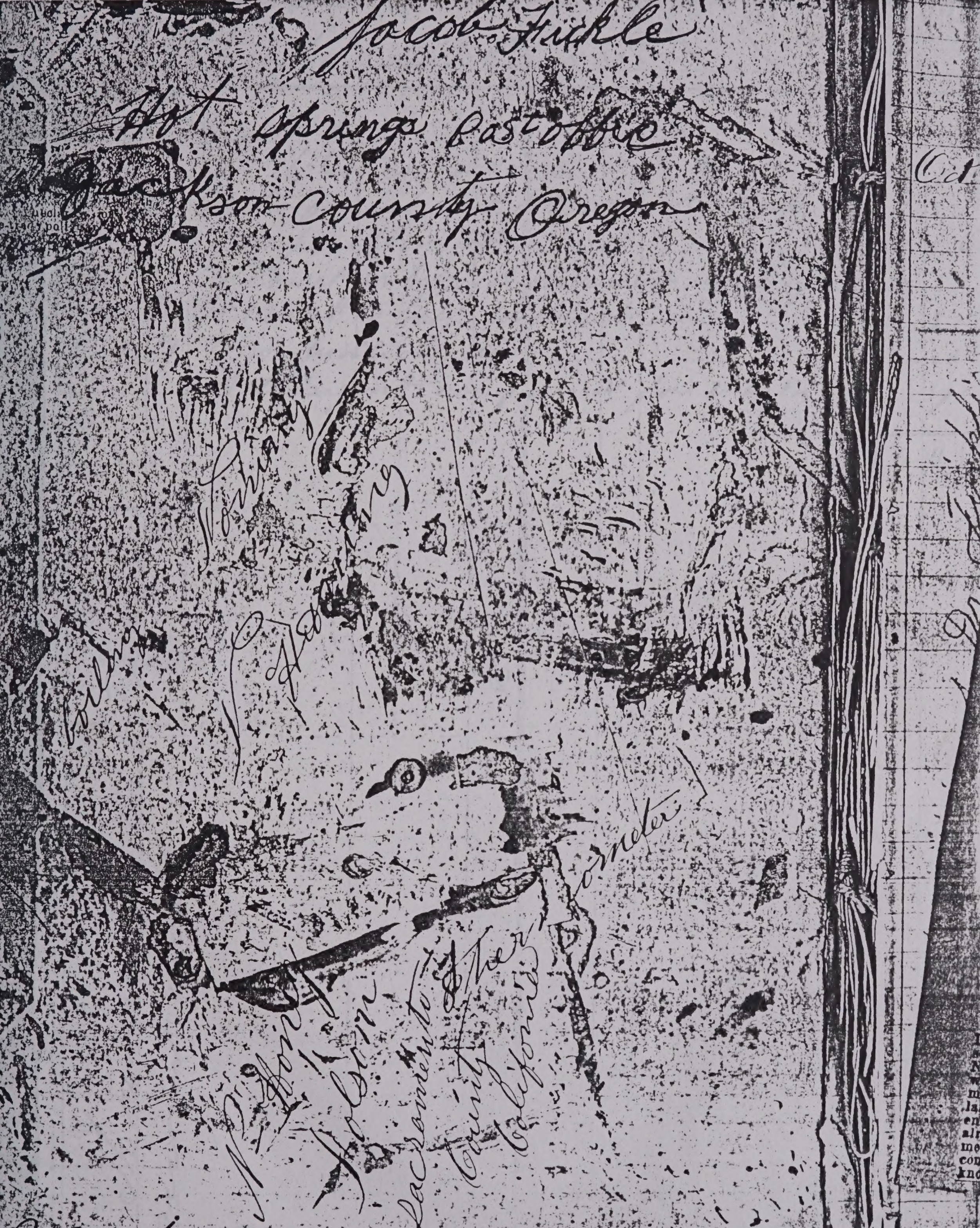
JOURNAL OF
DR. William YOUNG Fickle
MEDICAL RECORDS

NONA RECIEVED JOURNAL
FROM ELIZABETH FICKLE STIER
D/O WM. YOUNG FICKLE WHO
WAS S/O ALVEY WOOSTER Fickle

NONA Copied JOURNAL
AND SENT JOURNAL
ON TO CAROLINE Fickle
HALL, S/O ELIZABETH STIER

TO ROENA BAYES

Dave and Nona Hall
P.O. Box 323
Santa Maria, CA 9345



Jacob Fickle

Hot Springs Post office

Jackson County Oregon

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

N Pafford

Folsom

Sacramento

County

California

Other

cometer

Copy of Inside
Front Cover of Journal

Wheaden Sip the 20 M. El 1874

		To Medical Servers		
		To Obstetrics a son	12	00
	23	To teo for baby and Physic for lady		50
		Composition teo		50
	24	To 1 viset for baby for obstructed urinary	a	5
	26	To 1 visett to baby for obstructed urin	a	50
Oct	12	To composition teo		50
		Astringent compound for Whites		75
			$16,	25

The remains of Dr. Fields
account to Dr.

Lentz from Page 180. Sept 24th. 1876

Sep	24	To 1 visit to little girl & died of Inflamation of the Stomach and lungs	
	27	To Bolsom	.50
Oct	17	To cough Balsom	1.00
		Physic	.75
	18	To Balsom for Lentz	1.00
	27	To Bolsom for Lentz	1.00
Nov	16	Physic	.75
		Balsom	.50
	24	Balsom for a cough	1.00
	27	Balsom	1.00

1875
2409
4279
4125
1050
$132 38
90 74 Rendered
46.64

Lentzes bill
Dec 28 1876

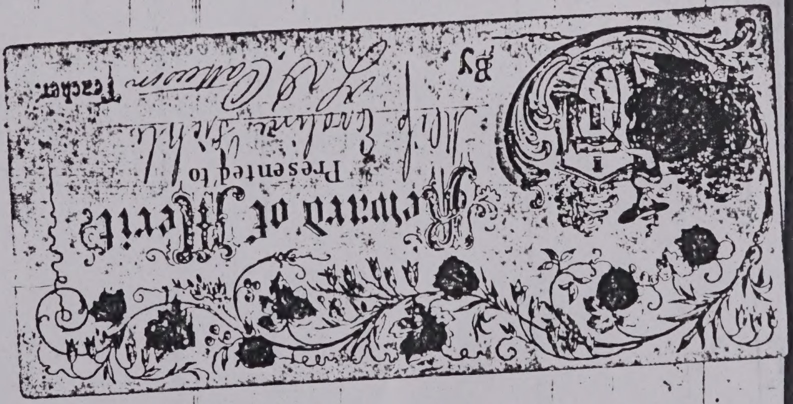
Nov 24 1 wood 75

Dr. ~~May~~ June 7. 78 Cr.

Above Bal	46 64	Hauling	$36 43
Wood	75	Grinding Mistake	3.75
Grinding	3 75		
	$51 14		

Poke Joy Dept 18 1876

		To Medical Services for lady		
Sep	18	Physic and tea		



Reward of Merit

Presented to

Miſs Evaline Fickle

By L. D. Catterson Teacher.

Octobr 16th 1876 Thomas Develin continued from Page 114

Oct	1876 16	From Page 114 $9.30	9	30
	18	Astringent for baby		.75
Nov	18	cough balsom		75
Feb	8	1877 liniment		87
		Physic Powder		75
Feb	9	Balsom for children		1.00
			$13	.42
June	17	1878 bill Rendered 16 12 Sue Fickle	16	12

Marton Ar 4th/3 Sterry 12203 Pag 203 # 8/4

No	3	To Balsam cough		75
"	5	Composition tea		50
	8	Balsam		75
	12	Balsam		75
	26	Balsam		75
		Ehpie		50
	28	Balsam		75
Dec	3	To Balsam	7 50	75
		~~Cr By cash~~	5 30	$5 30
		credit cash	2.20	7 50

E. Light Nov 4th 1876

		To medical services	
Nov	4	Balsam 1 bottle	50

Knutz continued Dec 24th 1876

		From page 121		
Dec	24	To 1 visit to little boy &c	2	50
		Anti Billious Physic		75
		Liniment		75
1876	25	To one visit to little boy	2	50
		To Anti Spas drops for baby		50
		Catarrah remedy		50
1877 March	18	Compound of tea for Knutz		50
	19	Anti Billious Physic		75
March 27	1878	For Pills & drops		87

Cortright . Dr 1877

June	18	To oil for the ear at August	1.00
Sep	4	Oil for the ear	.75
		To a line & bottles	2.00
	8	To a liniment	1.00
Oct	23	To drops for the ear	.75
			$5.50

March 30 1887

South west quarter of
Section 25 in township
27 - South of Range 16 - East M D M
under Section 2290

Bryan O. ①
Jan 31-60

Dear Cousin Mary

I received your letter a few days ago and was very much pleased.

I have thought for some time I would write to Minnie but I try to write to my two Sisters, each week Dosia Henry, in McPherson Kansas and my oldest sister Maggie Burns in Detroit Mich. They are both quite feeble, Dosia will be 90 the 6 of April and Maggie will be 92 the 12 of Mar. There were just four of our family, we had one brother he passed away, two years ago, he was the youngest.

---

(4)

arrange it and will send you a copy. I have a picture of grandmother Fickle and all her children except Uncle Will (your grandfather) and my father. If I can get a copy off of it I'll send it to you if you don't have one in the family.

I have a brief biography of my great grandfather, that came in the Bryan Times, two years ago, he was in the Revolutionary war, the American Legion dedicated a plaque to his honor in the Bryan Cemetery. I'll have it typed and send you a copy.

I wrote to Dulcie for their family record and she sent me a very good one, but I do not have your-

C419
1 of 4

I have four children three girls and one boy, he is now manager of the farm,

My oldest daughter Lora Norway lives in Evanston, a Sto suburb of Chicago, they have no children

my second Orpha Hilbert lives eight miles from here she has two girls Shirley Fritz who has three little girls two are twins. Her other is Eva Gaye Tomlinson they have a month old baby.

Victor is older than the girls, should have written him first, he lives in Ft Wayne They have two daughters,

Vivian Kayser- they live in Ft. Wayne have two children Gary-13-and Sharon 10,

Marcelle Walworth, they live in Pittsburge Penn. they have three children David-9-Malissa -6-and Margaret-4.

That is my own family but I expect you are more interested in the ancestors and I have material collected to write up a history of the Fickle family back as far as my great grand father, but I have never seemed to have had time to write it up however now that someone is intersted I will try and

C419
2 of 4

(8)

If it is ever convenient for any of your family to come to Ohio we would be greatly pleased to see them.

I'll try to send you more about the older Fickle family before long.

Love
and
best wishes to all
Cousin
Minnie

May God Bless You.

(5)

-5-

fathers family.

After Dulcie passed away I was pleased to correspond with Minnie as I wanted to continue to hear from my relatives in Calif. After my father died, I was 15 yrs I always corresponded with Dulcie and always hoped she would make us a visit.

At one time I had hopes of going to California, My brother went in 1897 and I had planned to go with him but I was teaching and couldn't leave when he went

I haven't told you where my youngest daughter lives, She is Fern Stanton and lives in Lewiston, Maine, they have four

C419
3.9.5

girls, the two older girls are up here in Mich. in Calvert College. They are Fern Emma and Audrey. they have two younger girls at home Elizabeth 13- and Cornelia 10- Their daddy is a minister for the Orthodox Presbyterian Church. They were over in Africa for six years as missionairys, Elizabeth and Cornelia were born in Africa.

I could continue to write (or scribble rather on and on but I'm sure you will exclaime O! My! when you see the length of this.

I hope I may have the pleasure of hearing from you again.

I went to church and S.S.

this forenoon but have been alone this afternoon, I quite often go to Orpha's after church,

A great many are having the flu, but it seems to be be in a light form.

The hired man and wife who live in a part of my house have been gone all day.

Our winter has been very mild so far and it will soon be spring and I'll have a lot of work to do in the yard, I want to do quite a lot of sewing before that work comes on!

C419
4 of 4

①

Bryan O.
May 11-'60

Dear Cousin Mary

I have intended to write this for some time, I hope you don't think that I didn't appreciate hearing from you, I really was very greatly pleased. One reason for my long delay is I'm waiting for some pictures my granddaughter is having finished for me.

I had a pleasant Mothers day. went to church and S.S. in the forenoon and my daughter, Orpha and husband and their two daughters, Shirley Fritz and little daughter Lorelli and Eva Gaye and baby Darcy

-2- ③

My birds are still coming much later than usual, I have a bird feeder by my window also put feed on the window sill, I have been feeding them for several years. They are all the insect eating species. They are quite tame.

Victor, my son, lives in Ft Wayne, is here three or four days each week, looking after the farm.

I have been very busy this spring, when they built my back porch last fall I had to move so many of my flowers temporarily and I had them all to transplant I have three different kinds of hardy ferns and the porch had to be built over a large part

C420
1 of 4

came for lunch, They all live quite near.

I'm expecting my daughter and husband from Evanston Ill. Friday for the week end.

We have had a very cool cloudy spring, plenty of rain but no heavy rains, everything is growing fine.

The narcissus are gone, I have hundreds of them, 4 different kinds, the early shrubs are in bloom, I have lots of Iris, Tulips peonie's, Dahlia's bleeding heart, lilies of the valley, and many others too numerous to mention. I have several roses but they are all the old fashion thorny kind.

of my ferns.

I'm sad today my very dear Sister Dosia who lived in McPherson, Kansas suddenly passed away Mon. morning her funeral is today, she was 90 the sixth of April. I went to visit her last Oct. and I am so thankful I did. She has one daughter Ewla Quackenbush of McPherson and one son of Independence Kans.

I'm sending you what I have copied of Tickle family record and will try to send you more soon.

I have been not well all winter and spring, hope you can say the same.

Love to all your family
Cousin Minnie

P.S. I would be very happy to have you make us a visit.

C420
2-84

Benjamin Fickle

Benjamin Fickle was a Marylander. His home was in Frederick County, The home also of Barbara Frietchie, and Chief Justice Roger Brook Taney. He enlisted April 6-1778 for the duration of the war, in the company of Capt. Jonathan Morris. On May 10-1778 Sgt. Benjamin Fickle took up Thomas Bowl as a vagrant, and delivered him to Cap. Morris.

On Feb. 10-1780 he was in the Fifth Regiment Continental Line, and was commissioned Captain on Feb. 19-1781. As Lieutenant he was in service on Dec. 15 1783. For his service he received a Federal Bounty Warrant for 200 acres of land and the state of Maryland gave him a pension of half pay of a Lieutenant for life. All this time he was a resident of Muskingum County Ohio.

On Dec. 27-1833 he ask for an increase of pension certifying his service in Coshocton, Co. Pike township. This led to a surmise that he had been buried in Coshocton, But this error is corrected by Charles A Bowersox on page 342 in his history of Williams County. He says "An old account says Benjamin Fickle died in October 1839 in Jefferson township and that he was buried on the Isaac Fickle farm and that in 1888 the body was exhumed and re-interred

in april in Fountain Grove cemetery. But the metal marker at his grave has the name D. Fickle on it with seven stars indicating the Revolutionary war of 1776.

This error should be rectified, another source gives May 20-1839 as the date of death

His pension was last paid to Sept. 4-183
His wifes name was Phebe, They had eight Children.

The first part of this record was obtained by H.C Pemberton of Cleveland for the benefit of the American Legion of Bryan and the whole article was printed in the Bryan Press.

Gerald Lord and Mrs Gibson Fenton are shown standing (a picture was in the Press) near the bronze plaque marking the grave of Lord's great-great-great-great grandfather. Benjamin Fickle, on Memorial Day and young Lord unveiled the marker. In 1957.

Bryan O.
Jan 29.

Dear Cousin Mary-

I'm alone this evening those who live in the other part of the house went this morning to Goshen Ind. to visit a brother-in-law who is in the hospital. its about 75 or 80 miles from here so I expect they'll not be back till late,

I went to S.S. and church this forenoon, I go with my grandaughter + husband + baby Darcy, they only live about a mile from here.

I'm sending you a picture of this grandaughter's parents my daughter Orpha Hilbert and little Darcy, 1 yr old.

Daughter Orpha has another

last week the first week he has missed coming since I have been living alone he manages the farm His wife has been sick for about two weeks. they live in Ft Wayne about 45 mi from here, they have two girls one in Ft Wayne, has a boy Gary and a girl Sharon, 14 + 10 yr the other daughter lives in Pittsburg Pa. they have 2 little girls and one boy, David, Malissa and Margaret, her husband is a chemist and travels a great deal for the Co. so if you should happen to meet a Walworth in your City you you may know where he came from, and feel acquainted.

He is a good man exceptionally

C422
1 of 3

June 28.

Dear Cousin Mary—

[illegible]

that [illegible]

part of the [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] hospital [illegible]

about 7.30 [illegible]

[illegible] as I expect [illegible] will not

be back till late.

I went to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

I have been here since

[illegible]

[illegible] about [illegible]

from here. The [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] little

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sincerely

another daughter Shirley Fritz She has three little girls one five Lori and 2 twins two years old. She and her husband teach in Fairview high school. at Farmer.

My daughter in Lewiston Maine, has two daughters in College in Grand Rapids Mich. Fern Emma and Audrey Stanton, Fern Emma is a Senior Audrey a Sophmore, Fern husband Charles. the two younger daughters ~~are~~ Elizabeth and Cornelia are planning to come here in June when Fern Emma graduates I hope nothing prevents. they usualy just come once a year ~~when~~ they bring the girls to college.

Victor, my son, wasint here

9 —

hearing others teach too.

It is getting late but the family has not arrived, I never go to bed till they come home, they never stay very late, I don't have any very near neighbors, I always leave my dog loose till they come home.

We have been having around zero weather for about two weeks, I expect you don't know how such cold would seem, but we havn't had no deep snow but a few inches all the time.

My birds have been coming twice a day for feed, five different kinds, It takes time but I love to feed them.

C422
2 of 3

nice to his family.

I had a letter from my daughter & husband in Chicago yesterday. He travels from ocean to ocean for his Co. and was in Los Angeles a few week ago. His company makes different kinds of electrical gagets. His mother, Gertrude Norway, lives in Los Angeles with a sister, She is nearly as old as I am.

I have been teaching our S.S. class for several years but this year, by and with the consent of the class I'll only teach every other month ~~three~~ in the class have agreed to help. we have a good attendence, I have 20 in my class, I enjoy it but I enjoy

Mon- morning

Bright sunshine but doesn't thaw.

There has been a great change through this section since I can remember No horses, only a few fences, good roads, some woods yet people are trying to be saving of their wooded acres but the Elm are dying so from insect that it thins the woods. They say the insect has begun to work on the oak and maple.

My daughter, Orphia & husband have a large maple grove and make around a hundred galon of syrup ~~each year,~~ next month will be their time to open the trees, They have invited Fern Emma & Audry and friends to come for a party.

Love to all

Minnie

C423
3 of 3

2-

cold wind, however we had a good attendance at Church and S.S. I go with George Tomlinson, wife and baby girl, they live quite near Eva Gaye is my grandaughter

I have been having very good health, but the last few weeks I have been having quite a lame shoulder. I'll have a birth-day next Wed. I'll be 88.

I hope you can take a trip out here next Summer. You wouldn't enjoy our Climate now.

I have a greeting ready to send to a friend in Los Angeles and I want to get one ready to send to Cousin Minnie yet this evening, Those are the farthest away

Bryan O.
Dec. 11-60

Dear Cousin Mary -

I wish you all a very merry Christmas.

I really do feel ashamed that I haven't written to you sooner and sent you more of the family record, time flies so fast I can't find enough time to read and write

I can't take time to write off a record just now but will soon after Christ-mas, The next will be of Isaac Fickle, your husbands g. g. g. grand-father,

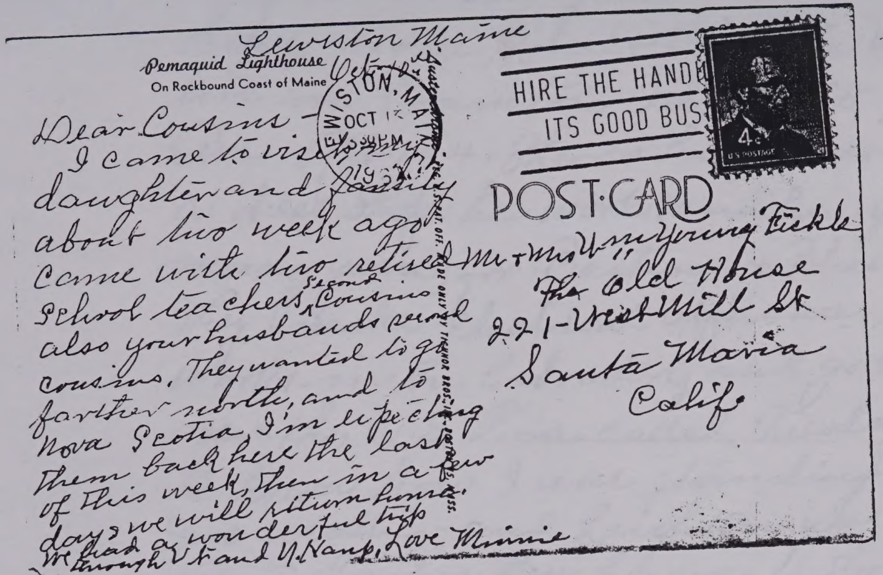
The few days now left before Christmas will be

[illegible]
Dec. 1-58

Dear Aunt [illegible]
I would [illegible]
very merry Christmas,
I probably [illegible]
that I haven't written
to your [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
I can't [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] wonderful. We
had a good attendance
at church and all I
go with [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] good health, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hope you [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
I have a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



Lewiston Maine
Oct 12

Pemaquid Lighthouse
On Rockbound Coast of Maine

LEWISTON, MAINE
OCT 12
5:30 PM
195

HIRE THE HAND
ITS GOOD BUS

4¢ U.S. POSTAGE

POST·CARD

"Austen-Arrow" REG. U.S. PAT. OFF. MADE ONLY BY TICHNOR BROS., INC., BOSTON 15, MASS.

Dear Cousins –
I came to visit my
daughter and family
about two week ago
Came with two retired
School teachers, second Cousins
also your husbands second
cousins. They wanted to go
farther north, and to
Nova Scotia. I'm expecting
them back here the last
of this week, then in a few
days we will return home.
We had a wonderful trip
through Vt and N. Hamp. Love Minnie

Mr + Mrs Wm Young Fickle
"
The Old House
221-West Mill St
Santa Maria
Calif

P.S. - Jan 30th
as you see I wrote this nearly a month ago. I have the family record about filled out & am waiting for Trissett Sister to come to give me their family record. were coming last week roads were too slippery

Dec. 11-'62

Dear Cousins —

We have just passed through two weeks of zero weather and some snow. but yesterday and today have been beautiful days. It's 18° above now, I didn't go to Aid last week nor the ~~get~~-to-gather club this week but I did go to church and S.S. last Sun. It was very slippery a week ago last Sunday and I didn't go.

Victor is here this week helping the hired man get up wood for next winter, we do not have a furnace, have two oil stoves and one wood stove. We have lots of wood.

My oldest daughter + husband have none, Lora + Leighton Norvey live in Evanston Ill. 1585 Ridge Ave. Apt 104. She is half owner of a dress shop. he works (and has for many years) for Bastian + Blessing Co. They make Electrical appliances, he works in the labratory and goes all over the U.S. Lora called Tuesday Eve- to know how I was standing the zero weather and Leighton was down in Arkansas then, he goes to the branch office's to inspect he was in Calif. a few months ago, when the Co. sends him there he always goes to Los Angeles too to visit his mother and Sister.

Orpha and Russel are farmers have a lot of stock especially cows.

Last Sunday I went home with my daughter Orpha & husband from Church; They had a nice dinner in honor of her husband's (Russel Hilbert) birthday which was yesterday 17th. Just had their children there. Shirley and Ward Frits' little daughters Lori age 6. Teressa and Toinette twins age 3.

George and Eva Gaye Tomlinson and little daughter Darcy age 1.

Victor, my oldest, just had two girls too, Vivian Kayser, and Marcelle Walworth, Vivian lives in Ft Wayne, they have a boy 16. and a girl 13.

Marcelle lives in Pittsburge Pa. have 3 children, David 12 Malisa 8 + Meg 6 margaret

and Chickens, Orpha entertained the W.C.T.U. last Tuesday evening I went for the evening and stayed till the next evening, I cleaned and crated her eggs while there, she had over 60 doz.

Orpha's older daughter Shirley & Ward both teach in high school and live in Ney, O. which is two miles and a half from here.

Eva Gaye lives only a mile from here, I go with them to church & S.S. and many other places.

Our snow is about all gone, My birds have been very hungry since the snow came, I give them a pt of hickory-nuts, cracked, four handsfull of sunflower seed, and some bread crumbs each day. I have five different kinds that come to the window + feeder. Now I must prepare Victor a lunch, he is going home early he + Mildred are to going to Mildred's sorority dinner tonight. Love all

Feb, 9th

As you will see the first instalment of this letter was written over a month ago, I have been waiting for Rev. Truett Lister (a second cousin) to come and give me the record of Aunt Jane's and Aunt Elizabeth's family. They started three weeks ago yesterday but it was so icy they went back and it has been even more icy ever since. Just at present it is very, very icy. I stay in quite closely. I don't want to fall, many are. I'm not going to our annual Get-to-gather Club, family night dinner tomorrow night, I'm on the planning Com. but they excuse me in honor to my age when it's so slippery.

The family is quite anxious for me to get the family record completed. My grand-

---

This is Feb. 26

Did you ever get such a jumbled up message?

It is still very icy but the main roads are clear.

I'm still waiting for Rev. Truett Lister and wife to come, but I'll send this along and will send more later.

I went to S.S. and church yesterday, have to be very

C425
3 of 9

daughter, Shirley, said Sunday she would type it then mimeograph it so the whole family could have one.

I have material to compile my mothers family record too and I want to get that done, I regret that I didn't do it several years ago for I could write so much better.

My oldest daughter is in New York this week selecting spring stock for her dress shop.

As soon as I get all the information I can, and get it finished I'll send you a more complete record and you can destroy this, It is not complete and some mistakes

Please send me a record of your family and your fathers (aloy's) family Dulcie sent me a complete record of Eva's family a number of years ago.

Careful, getting to and from the automobile,

I went to ~~an~~ a fifty year wedding anniversary in the after noon.

It is near mail time so I must hurry;

I'm sending all this to prove to you that I have not just neglected it. Love to all

Minnie

C425
4 of 9

Family Record of
Isaac Elias Fickle -
Son of Isaac Henry Fickle
who was a son of Benjamin
Fickle -

Isaac Elias Fickle, married
Eliza L Wasnich - May 5 - 1866
children
1. Margaret Elizabeth b - Mar 18 - 1868
2. Theodosia Reina - b - Apr 6 - 1870
3. Eliza Minerva - b Dec. 14 - 1872
4. William Wendel - b - Sep. 27 - 1875

I Margaret, (Maggie) married
Edmond F Burns ~~Mar~~ Dec. 28 - 1883
They had 12 children just
six of them are living. Maggie
died in 1961 at the age of 93.
Her husband died in 1944
Their home was Bay City Mich.
(Will send her family record
later if desired, it is long.)
(over)

2) III Sofie daughter of Dosia
married
Ezra Quackenbush
1 - child
Sofie died when Cecil was
born. he lives in Seaside
Oragon.

IV Eula daughter of Dosia
married
Landon Quackenbush
children
1. Dale
2 Dean
Dale has three children girls lives
in Seattle Washington
Dean has two girls
lives in Mc Pherson Kansas
Eula + Landon live in
Mc Pherson. Kansas
They spent last winter with
Dales family in Seattle Wash.

C425
5 of 9

2 Family of
Theodosia Reva Fickle
daughter of Isaac Elias and
Elja L Warrick.
married
Wm. Ellsworth Henry
children
I. Ellsworth Faye son of Dosia - married
Cleo Walker
now live in Independence
Kansas.
children
1. Ruth - married
Dr. Kenneth Wood
live in Waco, Texas
children
(a) William (Billie)
(b) Lynda
(c) Laweene
II Otho Dale ~~son~~ of Dosia married
Esther Thrasher
1 child
Mary Kay
Otho died in 1961 - Esther lives in Topeka Kansas

Lo[redacted] Leighton - no children
live in Evanston - Ill,
Suburb of Chicago

3 Family of Ospha Kimsell) Hilbert
married
Russel Hilbert
children - 2

1. Shirley Elaine
married
Ward Fritz
children
1. Lorili Ranell - 7 yrs
2. Teresa Nadine } Twins
3. Toinette Marie } 4 yrs.

2. Eva Gaye - married
George Tomlinson
Children
1. Darcy Ann age 3
2. Tod Olin age 7 mo.
They live only about a mile from
here. I go with them to church and
S.S.

C425
6 of 9

Family of Victor an [illegible]
Mildred Kimmell

1. children - 2 live in Ft Wayne, Ind.
Vivian Ardarrell
married
Wm. Kayser.
~~children~~
1. Gary Gordon Kayser 16 yrs old
2. Sharon " "
Live in Ft Wayne Ind. 12 yrs old

2. Iris Marcelle
married
Claire Walworth
children

1. David - 13 yrs.
2. Malissa - 10 yrs
3. Margaret - 7 "

Family of Fern (Kimmell) Stanton
and Charles Stanton
children - 6

1. Fern Emma Stanton - married
Arthur Pruiskma June 9 - 1961
1. child Mark Stanton Pruiskma
1 yr Mar 9th 62.
live in New Jersey -
both graduated from Mich
Calvin College Grand Rapids

2. Audrey Ella Stanton - married
Wm. Weibogan
Bill teaches in Yale College
Audrey works in the College
library
married June 17 - 1962

3. Lois Marie - 10 yrs old was drowned
in the lake at Skowhegan Maine
when visiting a little friend after
Bible school. She was born when
Fern was preparing to go to Africa

C425 J9

to meet her husband who had preceded her nearly a year, Fern stayed with me that year, and made the trip to Africa by herself with the three little girls, two more little girls were born in Africa and one more after they returned to Maine

4) Elizabeth Ann age 14 is in High School at Lewiston, Maine

5) Cornelia Ruth, 8 grade in Lewiston Maine.

Daughter Fern graduated from Defiance College in 1926, then took nurse course at Cleveland Nursing School, and graduated. She is nursing now from 7:30 to 9:30 in a convalescent home.

6) Little Hanna Patricia lived only a year died with pneumonia

8 Family of Eliza Minerva Fickle
daughter of Isaac Elias and
Eliza L. Udsnich.
married
Granger Gordon Kimmell
Sep 25-1898.

Children
1. Victor Ranaldo Kimmell b. Dec 4-1899
2. Lora Olive b. July 10th 1901
3. Orpha Leola b. Oct 9th-1902
4. Fern Eloise b Mar 10-1905

1. Victor married-
Mildred Roberta Blosser
Sep 25--1920

2. Lora Olive-married
Leighton L. Norway
no children
No. 28-1924

3. Orpha Leola-married
Russel R Hilbert
Apr 20-1930

4. Fern Elois - married
Charles E. Stanton

C425
2 of 9

[illegible] Family) Eliza [illegible] Little
daughter of Jeanne Olsen and
Elijah Warwick
married
Brangwyn Gordon Russell
Aug 24 - 1898

Children

1. Charles Russell Jr. Jan - 1899
2. Tom Elise b. July 19 1901
3. Elijah Isabel Oct 9 - 1903
4. Anna Elvira b. Mar 10 - 1905

1. Charles married
Mildred Rosalie Bloom
Aug 23 - 1920

2. Tom Elise married
Kingsbury [illegible] Harvey
no children

3. Elijah Isabel married Aug 20 - 1924
Russell A. Nichols
Apr 20 - 1936

4. Anna Elvira married
Charles B. Johnston

[illegible]
graduated [illegible] early [illegible] years. [illegible]
Church with [illegible] years [illegible]
school [illegible] High [illegible]
with the [illegible] little girls [illegible]
little girls [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] they [illegible]

(4) Elizabeth Crane age 14 is in
High School at [illegible]

(5) [illegible] Ruth, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Team [illegible]
[illegible] College in 1936. [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible]
Nursing School and graduated,
she is [illegible] now [illegible]
7:30 to 3:30 [illegible]
[illegible]

(6) Lillie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] year [illegible]

~~Victors family~~

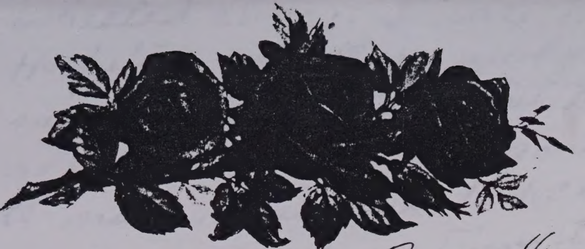
~~1-Shirley Elaine married~~

~~Hard Fritz~~

(a horrid mistake)

P.S. This is badly mixed up hope you can get it straightend out all is correct but poorly written up.

C425
9 of 9



Bryan O.
May 17-62

Dear Cousins-

I expect you think I have forgotten you, but not, so I think of you often, but have not been in a very good condition to write, I fell the 9th of March and brake my hip, so I have been confined to bed until the last two weeks, They got me a wheeled chair and I sit in it a few hours each day, my hip is getting along fine, I guess. The Dr. is going to take an X-ray in another week and if it's all right I can have a walker. It will be a little handier than

my foot yet.

We are having wonderful weather, farmers are very busy and I had hoped to do a lot among my flowers this spring So many of my perennials needed to be transplanted last fall and I'm sorry now that I neglected to do. but they all bloomed beautifully but are not lasting long, the sun is to hot.

Yesterday was Mother and daughter tea and guest day in our Get-to-gether club, that's an annual affair always a very nice time, After club two of the ladies brought me a beautiful big bouquet. I have had to miss so many Social activities that I always

C426
1 of 2

the wheeled chair. I was in (2)
the Hospital only three weeks. as my daughter, Fern, from Lewiston, was here on a vacation; she is a graduate nurse and she took care of me for ten days, Then the lady and her husband who live in a part of my house has taken care of me, and my son Victor, is here three or four days each and he has helped a lot.

My daughter Orpha tried to write to my correspondents to tell them of my accident, but I believed she missed you.

When they told me I would have to lie in bed twelve weeks, My! I thought that would be a terrible long time but the time has slipped by quite quite swiftly.

I'm not to put any weight ::

enjoy, for so many take (4)
place in the spring, but I am very thankful. I have gotten along as well and I hope to be able to walk again.

My daughter Lora and h Husband from Chicago were here last week and usually they don't get home so often but they have come home four times since I fell.

I still have hopes of sending you a record of the Tickle family. I would like to have a record of Alvy's and your family.

Do you have uncle Will's obituary? I have a clipping from a paper Dulcie sent it, if you do not have one I'll send it to you.

Now I'm getting tired so must lie down. Love to all

Cousin Minnie

C42b
2 of 2

Bryan O.
Oct-1-1962

Dear Cousins—

I enjoyed your letter so much and intended to answer it long before now, but I wanted to send you these articles of history and I just didn't get around to copy them, I'll send you more of the family record later. My daughter Orpha ask me about your family, I told her I didn't know, I had heard you speak of your girls and that was all, I didn't know how many, so we would appre-ciate having some infor-

boy,, Todd Olyn, born Friday. I now have 11 great grand children 7 girls + 3 boys. I have no boy grandchildren so the name Kimmell will not be carried on.

My Lora daughter in Chicago is coming Fri-Oct 5th, her husband is being sent by the Co. away for several days I didn't understand just where when she called, His Co. makes Electrical supplies, he is an engeneer and inspects their labratories. Lora has a part-ner in the shop now an I can take a few days off.

Victor and Mildred have been spending two week at Port Clinton on Lake Erie

C427
of 2

-mation about your family

I spent the day with Orpha's family yesterday. Aurthur & Nina (the family in the other part of the house) went to Auburn to the fair and the children don't want me to be left alone all day since I got my hip broken for fear I might fall and have to lay quite a while. So as they were going past Orpha's I went there. She is a very busy woman so I can always find something to do to help. Just now she has her daughter, Eva Gaye's little girl, Darcy age 3 yrs with her while Eva Gaye is in the hospital with a new baby

Mildred had two weeks vacation. She works in the office of the International Harvester Co. She could retire but she said she was going to work another year.

Ferns, Stanton our youngest girl has four girls she lives in Lewiston Maine her husband is a minister. There two oldest girls both graduated from Calvin College Mich. are married one lives at New haven, connecticut is in Yale College the other is in New Jersey he is a chemist works for a paint Co.

Now I have given quite a full account of my family.

I am quite well can walk real well without a cane but use it some for safety. --- Our church caught fire last Wed. did a lot of damage in the S.S rooms. Love to all Minnie

C427
2 of 2

C428
1 of 2

Dear Cousins

I know you will be glad to hear that Mother is 'almost good as new'. She uses her cane ~~some~~ but not that she needs it only for safty. And this little note is to tell you that we are having a card shower and open house for her on her birthday. She will be 90 the 14th of December. We wish you could be among the relatives there that day but as Mother says, "we want you to know you are in our thoughts anyway." (She requests please no gifts)

We were all at our daughter Shirley's home yesterday for our Thanksgiving dinner. It was kind of a

sick bunch as most of us either had a cold or was just getting over one - except Mother. We were afraid she would get it from us but she thought she wouldn't - she has lots of faith in her Listerine - she said she would just put some in her throat and she would be all right - S, I hope so.

It is windy and sounds like winter around here today. But we have no snow and it's not very cold - a little below freezing. We finished our corn picking about two weeks ago. The corn crop was good - very good. All of our crops were good except beans and Russel doesn't plant many beans.

We had a fire at our Church a month or so ago and Russel is just now taking a pick-up-truck load of the burned boards ect. back to the woods to use for sugar camp wood. Before we know it, it will be maple syrup season again.

We want to wish both of you and your families all a very merry Christmas -

Love
Orpha & Russel Hilbert

[illegible]
Jan 20-63

Dear Cousins.

Please do pardon me for my long silence, I waited a while for these pictures they were taken a few days before my birthday. I enjoyed my birthday open house very much, the children were all here and 85 signed my guest book. and I received 153 greetings, The weather had moderated some, we had been having near zero weather for several days previous. We served cake, icecream, coffee & mints

This morning was a beautiful bright morning, but it became cloudy by the middle of the forenoon and

Uncle Will lived in Obispo Co. in 1897 - my brother Will visited Calif. that year - and there is where uncle was living. I thought quite seriously of going with him, but I felt that I couldn't spend the time and expense unless I could teach while I was there so I wrote to Uncle Will and explained and he sent me a list of the Co. examinations questions (I have them yet) they were so different from ours that I thought I had better not run the risk of passing. That was a year before I was married. I taught for ten years.

I had a letter from my daughter [Tem] in Maine last week and they haven't had as much stormy weather as we have had.

Lora came by train for my

(2)

has been very windy. We had a couple inches of snow last night and the wind is blowing it in sheets across the fields.

I don't go out much this cold snowy weather.

I want to thank you for the news about your girls, I enjoyed that very much, and many thanks for the paper you sent. I'm proud to know I have a relative in such a good work, Is Nina your husbands sister? I also want to thank you for the picture (from the paper) of your daughters husband I like his looks very much and I am happy to know they are all active in church work such young people are needed so badly to combat the evil in our chaotic world

birthday then she and her husband came by Auto, at Christmas, I have written that the children were all here for my birthday, Ferns family were not its too far, they are planning on coming next summer, her husband is a minister, she is a graduated nurse, and has been doing quite a lot of nursing since her girls have grown, two are married and two in high school

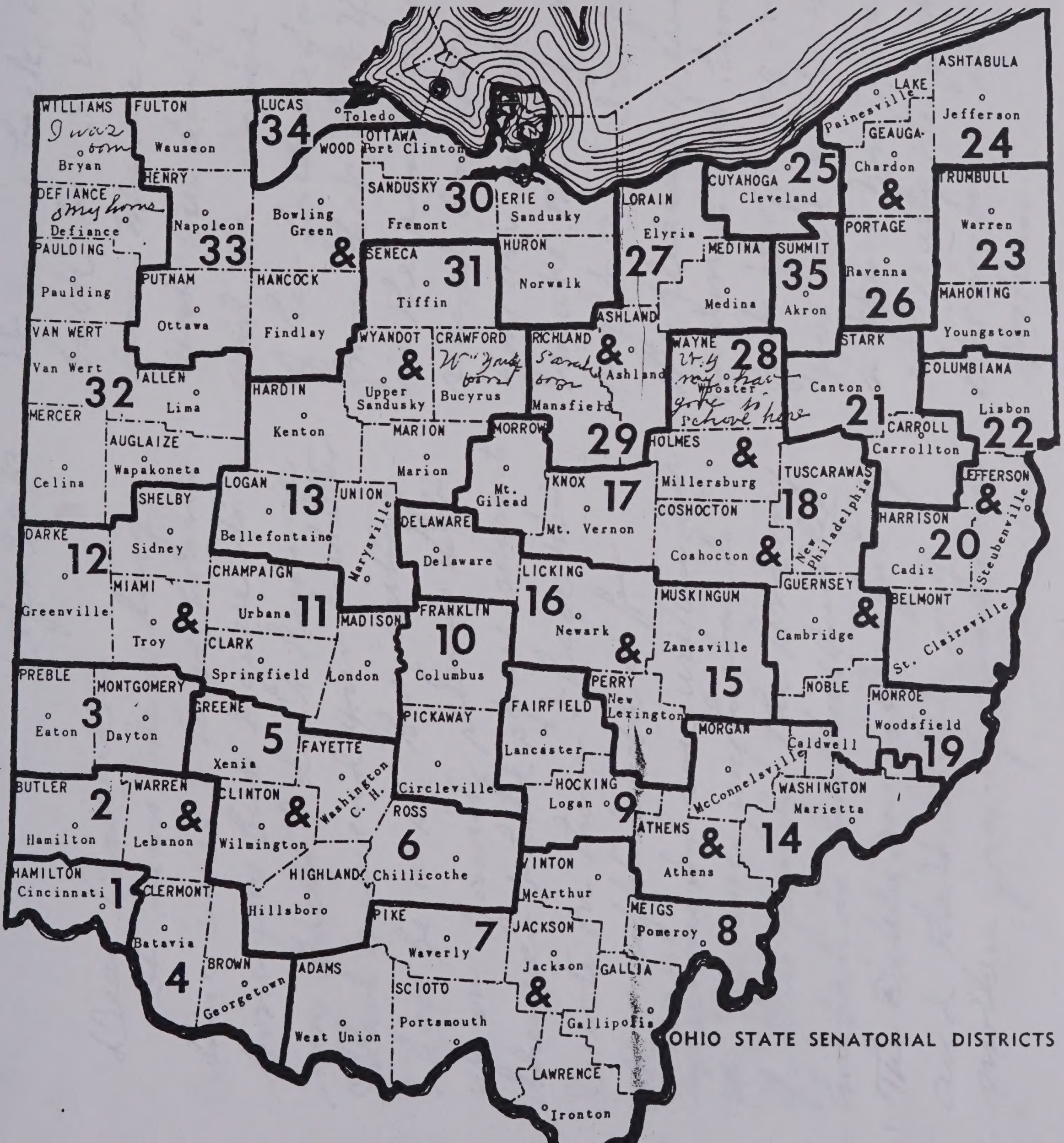
Tues. 10:30 A.M. - 8 below zero

This is our coldest day but the wind isn't blowing much. I get up late just 9 a.m. I do hate to leave my warm bed, I have an electric blanket. I think they are wonderful for old people, I expect you never have very cold weather, we will have it like this next month yet. I just got through feeding my birds I only have [illegible] different kinds this winter so far, last winter I had 7. Love to all. Minnie

C429
3 of 3

the ohio state grange invites you to the

April 2 LEGISLATIVE CC


WILLIAMS
I was born
Bryan
FULTON
Wauseon
LUCAS
34
Toledo
OTTAWA
Port Clinton
WOOD
DEFIANCE
my home
Defiance
HENRY
Napoleon
33
Bowling Green
&
SANDUSKY
Fremont
30
ERIE
Sandusky
LORAIN
Elyria
27
CUYAHOGA
Cleveland
25
LAKE
Painesville
GEAUGA
Chardon
&
ASHTABULA
Jefferson
24
TRUMBULL
Warren
23
PAULDING
Paulding
PUTNAM
Ottawa
HANCOCK
Findlay
SENECA
Tiffin
31
HURON
Norwalk
MEDINA
Medina
SUMMIT
Akron
35
PORTAGE
Ravenna
26
MAHONING
Youngstown
VAN WERT
Van Wert
32
ALLEN
Lima
MERCER
Celina
AUGLAIZE
Wapakoneta
HARDIN
Kenton
WYANDOT
Upper Sandusky
&
CRAWFORD
Wm York born
Bucyrus
RICHLAND
Sarah born
Mansfield
ASHLAND
&
Ashland
29
WAYNE
W.Y. may have gone to school here
Wooster
28
STARK
Canton
21
COLUMBIANA
Lisbon
22
CARROLL
Carrollton
MARION
Marion
MORROW
Mt. Gilead
KNOX
Mt. Vernon
17
HOLMES
Millersburg
&
TUSCARAWAS
New Philadelphia
18
JEFFERSON
Steubenville
&
HARRISON
Cadiz
20
LOGAN
Bellefontaine
13
UNION
Marysville
DELAWARE
Delaware
COSHOCTON
Coshocton
&
DARKE
Greenville
12
SHELBY
Sidney
MIAMI
Troy
&
CHAMPAIGN
Urbana
11
LICKING
Newark
16
&
MUSKINGUM
Zanesville
15
GUERNSEY
Cambridge
&
BELMONT
St. Clairsville
CLARK
Springfield
MADISON
London
FRANKLIN
Columbus
10
PERRY
New Lexington
NOBLE
Caldwell
MONROE
Woodsfield
19
PREBLE
Eaton
3
MONTGOMERY
Dayton
GREENE
Xenia
5
FAYETTE
Washington C. H.
PICKAWAY
Circleville
FAIRFIELD
Lancaster
MORGAN
McConnelsville
BUTLER
Hamilton
2
WARREN
Lebanon
&
CLINTON
Wilmington
&
ROSS
Chillicothe
6
HOCKING
Logan
9
ATHENS
Athens
&
WASHINGTON
Marietta
14
HAMILTON
Cincinnati
1
CLERMONT
Batavia
4
HIGHLAND
Hillsboro
VINTON
McArthur
MEIGS
Pomeroy
8
BROWN
Georgetown
ADAMS
West Union
PIKE
Waverly
7
SCIOTO
Portsmouth
JACKSON
Jackson
&
GALLIA
Gallipolis
LAWRENCE
Ironton

OHIO STATE SENATORIAL DISTRICTS

①

Bryan O.,
Apr 30-63

Dear Cousins—

It seems like a long time since I have heard from you but I guess its my fault I don't know as I have answered your last letter I have been so busy writing up our family records that whenever I had spare moments I wrote on them I have them all completed with a few exceptions, I have written four the Kimmell, my husbands fathers family, The Lord my husbands mothers family The Fickles my fathers family and the Wasnich my mothers family. Some had

③

it came back, it came back too, I received a letter from Minnie last week she sent me her family record and the names and dates of her fathers family, I find from that, that your husband is the same age as my second daughter, Orpha Hilbert You are not old you could make the trip over here all right and I hope we may have the pleasure of seeing you next summer. You know you can't put it off long or I may miss you and I hope that may not happen. You space has diminished so greatly the past few years that travel is not much of a problem.

C430
1 of 5

C430
2 of 5

(2)

quite large family,
and I have had to do quite
a lot of writing + phoning.

A second cousin is writing
up the Wasmick record also
She and five other 2nd Cousins
visited me about three weeks
ago, She has her record in
such fine shape I was ashamed
of mine, but my granddaughter
has offered to type mine,

This time I will send you the
record of just our family.

The Isaac Elias Fickle family
I want to thank you again
for the paper with Jeannes
picture and article, I wrote to
her but the letter came back
Then I wrote to Nina Waiters
R.1. Paso Robles., San Luis
Obispo California and

(4)

We have been having very
cool rainy weather.

My early flowers are in
bloom hundreds and hundreds
of narcissus - four different
kinds. I can't do much in
the yard, but Arthur + Nina
keep it in good shape, You
know who Nina + Arthur are.
They have gone to the funeral
home in Bryan this evening
in honor of a neighbor, my
Son, Victor is here painting
his boats, as its to wet to work
on the fields.

My daughter Lora and husband are
coming in about two weeks, I
always look forward with much
pleasure to the visit of any of the
children especially those who get
home only a couple times a year

Love and best wishes Minnie

C430
3 of 5

I Isaac W. Fickle, son of Benjaman Fickle
Born 1796 - died Oct. 7 - 1874.
Married Nancy Young, born 1802 died 1796
Children

1. William Young, married Sarah.
2. Jane - married - " - John Lister
3. Catharine - " James Beerbower
4. George - - - " Mary Wasnick
5. Mary - - - " John Vause
6. Elizabeth - - " Eddie Towers
7. ~~Is~~ my father - Isaac " Eliza Wasnick
8. Nancy - died when about 5 yrs old

Family of William Young and Sarah
1. Eva
2. Alvy
3. Allua

II Jane
Family of Jane and John Lister

C430
4 of 5

III
Family of Catharine and James Beerbower

1. Alpheus - never married -
2. George married Ida Wolford
3. Lucinda " Sumner Ensign
4. Franklin " Electa Cory
5. Samuel "
6. Jacob " Estella Donze

IV George
Family of George and Mary Fickle

1. Adelia married John Hutchinson
2. Joseph " " Alice Ressler
3. Ida " " Clayton Lord
4. Isaac " " Jessie Bryan
5. Catharine " " Charles Cutler
6. Samuel - died in 1997 age 20 yrs.
7. - Ellen married Roy Bayes
8. - George " " Laura Bercaw
9. - Rod " " Hulbert
10. - Claud " " Laura Barney
11. Clyde " " Roba Blosser

Uncle George's family are all dead
except Roy

V. Mary

Family of Mary and John Vause

1. Amelia married Charles Kromer
2. Etta " Sylvester Hilliard
3. Elizabeth " Samuel Fogle.

VI Elizabeth

Family of Elizabeth and Eddie Towers

VII Isaac

Family of Isaac Elias and Eliza Fickle

1. Margaret (Maggie) married Frank Burns
2. Theodosia (Dosia) " Ellsworth Henry
3. Minerva (Minnie) " Granger Kimmel
4. William (Billie) " Nora Bayes

I have your grandfather's
obituary, Dulcie sent it to me
at the time of his death, its very
interesting, ~~Dulcie sent it~~
You quite likley have it but
if you don't I'll send it to you
From the looks of this scribbling
I think I had better go to bed.
Good night

Bryan O.
Mar 4-'63

Dear Cousin:-

Finally I have gotten around to write, I wanted to have some Fickle record to send you and have it all written up and will send you some but I don't have it all copied yet so will send it a part at a time

You remember you sent me a sheet from the Santa Maria Times dated No. 8-1962, it had Nina Fickle's daughter's picture in it I sent her a letter to San Luis Obispo- marked "no such address in San Luis Obispo Calif" Is Nina living? if so

---

-3-

(1.) Family of Isaac Henry Fickle born-1796-died Oct 7-1874
married Nancy Young
born Jan 3-1802- in Penn.

children

1. 1. William Young b. Nov. 5-1826
2. Catharine b.- Sep 19-1828
3. Rebecca Jane b. Jan 28-1831
4. Mary b. Aug 19-1833
5. George b. March 14-1834
6. Elizabeth b. Oct 9-1838
7. Nancy Dorotha b. Feb. 13-18
lived 8 years
8. Isaac Elias b. June 3-1847
(This was my father)

2. Catharine

I'll send you the record of each family soon,

C431
1 of 3

Can you tell me where?

You may keep any material I send you for I will have a copy.

I have the families now all written up just on tablet paper hope to get it copied in our record book soon, I have written a few letters I have not heard from, did a lot of phoning. but with a few exceptions I have it quite complete from the great, great grandfather and some another great. those. I know I have written them up to the present time

Several years ago Dulcie sent me a record of Uncle Will's family but she had none of Alva's family on it. I'm sending it to you as I have it copied,

I didn't know I had a blank page or I wouldn't have crowded it quite so badly.

I enjoyed so much reading about your family I have thought of them so much I feel acquainted with them, I would love to see them.

C431
2 of 3

We are still having bad weather not so cold some snow yet and raining this evening.

I had a phone from my oldest daughter who lives in Chicago, She had just gotten back from New York she owns a half interest in a dress shop and she + partner goes to N.Y. to order their supply of goods.

Had a letter from Fern. my daughter in Maine yesterday, They were fine, haven't had as severe a winter as we have had, They are all very busy in their church work and it is progressing fine Fern is a graduated nurse and is doing some nursing to

Victor was here today but went home this evening. His wife Mildred is better able to go back to work, in the office of The International Harvester She has worked there a number of years. She could have retired last year but she likes the work and wanted to work this year yet.

Orpha was here last Sat. came this way so I could go to Wm. Center with her to the "Worlds Day of Prayer", but it was so slippery I did not go. They ~~make~~ have a maple grove and make maple syrup every spring usually a few over 100 gal. but I doubt if they can make much this spring, they usually commence in Feb. Well I think I had better close I have been doing so much writing that I just scribble, Love to the family
Minnie

C431-
3 of 3

[illegible] has [illegible] to have
been this morning, his wife
Mildred an older sister to go
back to work in the office
of The Lutheran Standard.
She has worked there a
number of years. She could
have retired last year but she
likes her work and wants to
work this year yet.
Wilbur was here last Sat.
Carla & her mom [illegible] I could go
to the "Golden Wedding" of the
Norddahls of [illegible]." But it
was so slippery I did not go.
They have a couple of grown and
[illegible] people [illegible]
mostly in their [illegible] yrs. [illegible]
I [illegible] of their [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] "Well I think [illegible] the
[illegible]
[illegible]

he was still having that
his doctor [illegible] Come-
[illegible] yet and [illegible]
the surgery.
I had a phone from my
oldest daughter in Chicago, she had just gotten
back from the [illegible] she was
a half [illegible] a dear
little [illegible] 14th. [illegible]
order [illegible] of [illegible].
Had a letter from [illegible]
my daughter in [illegible] yesterday.
They were fine, [illegible]
[illegible]
we have had. They are all very
busy in their church work
and it is fun [illegible]
There is a good [illegible]
and [illegible] morning

C432
142

Hope you're feeling better
Than you felt the day before,
And that tomorrow will find you
Recovered even more;
So here are lots of wishes
To make sure it won't be long
Until you're feeling perfect-
Up and well and strong!

Lovingly
Cousin
Minnie

Bryan O.
July 14-63

My dear Cousin,
I received your letter
and was mighty glad [illegible]
and was [illegible]
I could scarcely wait till
I could write and tell
you how pleased I was
to hear from you but
very sorry you are having
poor health. It takes so
much joy out of life.
I didn't know what
Addison's disease is
but I looked it up in
my wonderful dictionary
(inside)

GW41X
MADE IN U.S.A

Wishing You Well

that my two granddaughters and their husbands (Orpha's daughters) gave me for my 1962 Christmas. I enjoy it so much. I surely sympathize with you and hope your dear son find a perfect cure. I think of you so very, very often.

Our mail comes about noon, and this has been my activities since it came yesterday noon after and brought your letter. Soon after the letter arrived, a friend came unannounced and said she was going to our County Home and asked me to go along, I had been wanting to go as I hadn't been down for some time.

I see to getting a Cheer sister for each lady in the home, and they had taken in some new ones since I wanted to get their names and birthdays also to get acquainted with them.

I just arrived home when my grand daughter Shirley & family (husband Ward [illegible] and their three little girls Lori, Terri and Toni) twins, came for me to go to Orpha's for a birthday lunch in honor of the twins 5th birthday. We didn't get home till ten o'clock, and our Church was giving a dinner in the church basement for a man & wife who was our School superintendent for a number of years, but now live in Phoenix, Arizona, so I cooked eggs for an egg & cheese plate and it was after eleven when I went to bed. I stayed for the dinner but not for a visit after, as Orpha & Russel were going to the funeral of a friend and they were going to bring me home so I went with them to the funeral.

I'm expecting Fern's family from Maine the 1st of Aug. Lots of love
Cousin Minnie

①

Bryan O.
July 20-63.

My Dear Cousins

I have only a few minits till mail but I want to get a very sincere thank you on the way for the lovely stone which I received yesterday. That was lovely of you and I love you ~~bothe~~ all I wish we could have known each other years ago. I do enjoy your letters so much seems like you have always been dear to me.

I'm sorry your health has failed, do hope the Dr can find a relief.

2-: ③

well as his second prizes. Those are the ones I'm using for his programs

I'm expecting my daughter Fern and family for a weeks visit the 6th of Aug. they live in Lewiston Maine, and I only see them once a year. They have two girls at home and two married

My Son Victor isn't here today, so I have all my time for myself, he always goes to the cottage, on James lake near Angola Ind. Fri. evening and his wife Mildred comes from Ft. Wayne, their home, She has worked in the office of The International Harvester for many years

C433
1 of 2

(4)

She will retire this year,
Their daughter Marcelle,
her husband and three
children are coming today
from near Pittsburg to spend
two weeks. at the cottage.
They will make me a
visit too.

Thank You again for
the beautiful stone

Love to all

Minnie

P.S. To my surprise, when I
got my writing material
today to write a letter to Nina
I found this letter which I
had not mailed that I wrote
last Sat. and this is Wed.
forgetfullness ~~[illegible]~~ a sign of
my age.

---

(2)

We had quite a dry spell
but it has rained every
day or night rather for
a week. and the farmers
are not able to get into
their fields to harvest the
wheat and oats which is
over ripe.

My spare time just now
is taken up preparing the
program for our next
Senior Citizens Club. I am
preparing a McGuffy's pro-
gram, These were the readers
in use in Ohio when I went
to school McGuffy compiled
three series all for Ohio. his
last was called "The revised"
but they were not liked as

C433
2 of 2

-1-

Bryan O.
Oct 8-64

Dear Cousins

I haven't heard from you for so long I don't know if I am to blame, but I expect I am for I am getting very negligent in my letter writing, I never thought I would but things seem to change when we get old.

I think of you so many many times and wonder about your health.

I still keep quite well and have been doing a lot of work, this time of year there are so many things to prepare for winter, we had a

-2-

hard frost night before last turned every thing black, so that meant things must be brought in from the garden. my son, Victor makes such a big garden here and he made a big garden at his own home so he didn't take from here as usuall.

He has bought a farm so he is not here much. and I am so greedy I just hate to see good food lay out and freeze so this week I have been gathering in, muskmelons, squash, beets, and we had a lot of lima beans I gathered and shelled them and my grand-river

C434 23

-1-

Bryan O.
Oct 8-84

Dear Cousin,—

I rec'd the card from you so long [illegible] I should know if I can [illegible] to them but I expect I can for I have getting very negligent lately [illegible] letter writing, I have thought I would let things pass to change while we get old.

Almost (3) year ago many [illegible] friends and [illegible] about your health.

I [illegible] and have [illegible] doing a lot of work [illegible] I [illegible] are so [illegible] things to happen for [illegible], it is [illegible] a

-2-

[illegible] frost might befor last summer [illegible] being [illegible] so that the late things [illegible] he brought in from the garden early fall. [illegible] garden a big garden [illegible] and the vegetables [illegible] garden. at this [illegible] there so the children [illegible] prices here are [illegible] The [illegible] brought often to be so much [illegible] And I am so [illegible]

[illegible]

Nov-5-1964

This much I wrote just a month ago I laid it aside to finish and then I couldn't find it and I made up my mind I had gathered it up with some scraps and throwe it in the waste basket I happened to find it agaslter -day and I send it along to prove to you that I often think of you

Now this evening Nov. 8th Ill try and finish the letter

I got ready to go to our Church at Farmer then I got a call from the lady I ride with saying the furnace blew up last evening and there would be no services, then in a few minuits She called again and said our members would go to Wm Center to services, Its about four miles from Farmer, I heard there was not much damage to our church except smoke, It was an oil furnace

This afternoon I was alone till Mr + Mrs Dodson came they were one of my nearest neighbors, they now live in Wey. about three miles east of here.

C434
2 of 3

We are having wonderful weather have had all fall. quite dry, but that is favorable for corn-picking, the farmers are getting quite well finished.

When you please tell me when you write how far down the line I have sent you the Fickle record, I didn't keep a record, and if you care for more I'll send it.

My oldest daughter & husband were here for a visit two weeks ago, from Chicago.

I'm expecting my grand-Audrey-daughter and husband from Washing D.C. next month. His parents live in Grand Rapids Mich. he is a teacher in a university in Washington. They were moving last summer

from New Haven Conn. ~~last~~ Then the rest of the family came, She is daughter Ferns girl.

I am real well and have done a lot of work this fall. I finished my last canning yesterday and didn't do a bit of Saturdays work. I canned 11 pt of pears Fri. and made 13 pt. of pear butter yesterday.

I hope this finds you and your family well,

Tell me more about your girls and their family's I want to feel better acquainted with them, I hope some of them can take a trip this way and visit us, we would all be so pleased to have them. Now, I must go to bed.

Sincerest love to all
Minnie.

C434
3 of 3

①

Bryan O.
Dec 14 – '64

Dear Cousins –

Just a few lines as I am rushed again with my greetings. Time goes so rapidly I can't keep up.

I'm well able to do all my own work but it has been slighted terribly the past week.

Today is my birthday 92, that sounds old but as

④

good health is our greatest blessing, for which I thank God, as Paul said "Pray withought Ceasing".

I am always so pleased to hear from your family

Love and a very Merry Christmas to you and your family.

C435
1 of 2

long as I can work and keep up my social activities quite well it really isn't old, for it is said "We are only as old as we seem."

I went to S.S. and Church yesterday. They gave me a rousing happy birthay when I gave my birthday offering.

Our Get-to-gether Club divides the members each year and each side keeps points, 50 points for attendance 15 points for answering roll call

100 points for bringing guest etc, the side that have the fewest points has to furnish the Christmas dinner and the program. I happened to be on the wining side this year not so fortunate last year. They are taking us out for dinner, at Pulaski, about six miles from south east of Bryan, It happens to be the locality the Pickle family lived in after they moved to this area.

I have wondered many times about your health I hope you are much better

C435
2 of 2

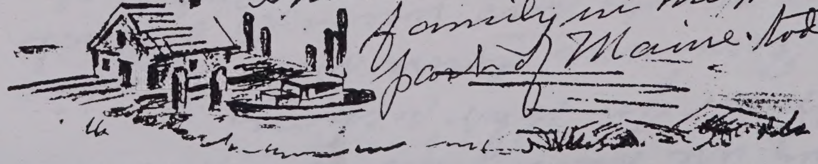
Bryan O.
Mar. 23-'65

Dear Cousins

It seems like a long time since I heard from you, but I guess I am to blame, for I don't know but I owe you a letter, I have been wondering about your health, both of you. I have been real well all winter just had a slight attack of the flu, it has been quite prevelent around here but not very serious.

We are having a very late spring. had at least three inches of snow yesterday and today, but it is not very cold. 30° today about noon,

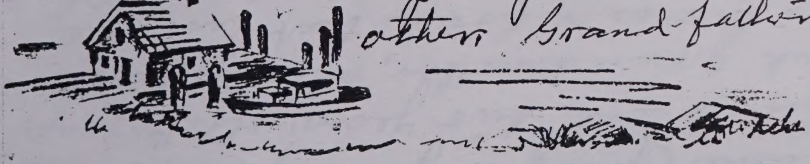
I had a letter from my family in the northern part of Maine today



---

worse, Sat. morning he was some better, but I am some worried as he has been troubled with ulcers of the stomache for a number of years. They have no children He will retire next month, he has worked for the same Co. for over forty years. He is a civil engineer.

The last Fickle cousin died three weeks ago, Roy Fickle, he was Uncle George Fickles boy. Uncle George was your grandfathers brother they had a family of eleven, ~~now~~ children, now they are all gone. Uncle George and my father married Sisters. Mary and Eliza Wasnick Eliza was my mother, the two families lived only a mile apart and was alway very dear to each other. Grand-father



C436
1/2

they are having quite a moderate winter for that section.

Fern was down to Washington for nearly two weeks to be with her second daughter, Audrey when she got her first baby a little girl. She went by bus; She is a graduate nurse, she is doing a little work in the Hospital at Houlton Maine, where she lives, now not much, she has a lot to do being a ministers wife, They have another daughter married, lives at Paterson New Jersey, and two yet at home. Elizabeth is a Senior and Cornelia it a Sofhmore.

I had a letter from my daughter in Chicago today, her husband had an operation for gall bladder trouble and they removed his apendix, a month ago he was getting along fine, he went to work last week but Friday he got

Fickle (your great-grand-father) died when I was two years old. (90 yrs ago) and grandmother, always lived in her own house but in the same yard as Uncle George's family.

Eva Gaye Tomlinson, my granddaughter, Orpha's daughter, is tying the records off for me, She lives about a mile away, She has come two afternoons and typed, they have a little girl Darcy and a little boy Tod. I have forgotten what I have sent to you, so write me what you have gotten and I will send you more.

I didn't go to church or S.S. last Sun, the weather was terrible snowed and sleeted, I don't like to go out when it is slippery.

Love to you
and
family

C436
2 of 2

C437
1of2

①

Bryan O.
Dec-9-65-

She's 92 has the wonderful Fiske constitution.

Dear Cousin—

Just a note to tell you I wish you a very "Merry Christmas" and a "Happy New year"

I wish I could tell you that I am "up and around" as usual but I can't, my hip + leg has been very pain-ful since I fell the second time and don't seem to improve any

④

was pleased when you wrote me you were helping them,

I can't write much with my greetings for the time is getting short to get them out.

Hope your family will all be with you at Christmas, I am anxious to know about your health, hope you are much better.

Love to all your family
"So far and yet so near"
Cousin Minnie

I have to go with a walker all the time.

I manage to do just my own work, but Nina is near if I need her. and I'm so very thankful I have some one in a part of the house.

I haven't been away to any public activities since last April.

The children and my friends are very nice to me,

Dec - 18th

My daughter Orpha came so I had to put this aside, She had been to Aid, she is very active in all the church activities. I read an article in our local daily paper yesterday about the Salvation army in Bryan, I have always through all my past life admired the doings of the Salvation Army I

C437
2 of 2

C438
1 of 4

Bryan O.
July - '67

Dear Cousin—

It has been a long time since I have heard from you but don't think I haven't thought of you many, many times,

I am getting so negligent in writing my letters I have plenty of time but I guess I'm getting old (only not quite 95) I'm quite well but very lame yet, but am some better, but can't go without my walker. I do nearly all my own work, Nina washes my bedding,

About a month ago Lora and Leighton were home for two weeks they live in Chicago—Leighton has retired and Lora will as soon as she can sell her dress shop

"This is the promise that he hath promised us, even eternal life."
—I John 2:25

they commenced a reduced sale last monday. Leighton has worked for the Bastion & Blessing Co. for nearly 30 years as inspector of the branch offices, They made electrical appliances. He made a couple trips to Calafornia every year, but his Mother was in Los Angeles and he always made her a visit, She passed away a month ago.

My group still come every Sunday evening, (they are Orpha's family) Orpha and Russel, their daughter Shirley Fritz husband and Children, 3 girls. Eva Gaye and 2 children, her husband doesn't come he is a dairy farmer, and he has to do his chores at that time, he is milking over 40 cows now, they live near, their land joins ours on the north side, They are all

C438
3 of 4

very nice to me and a lot of Company.

I received a package through the mail Sat. from Lora + Leighton, not so valuable but something I neede

I said when Lora was here, about the hardest thing for me to do was sweep the dirt up on the dust pan when I swept. I have to use bothe hands and I am not dizzy but I love my balance and apt to fall if I can't have one hand to hold on to something.

Mary I have been wondering about you, and praying for you for I thought from your last letter that you were not very well, I hope you have improved. and Bill I hope you are well "and trusting in Gods perfect care".

C438
4 of 4

I'm never lonely my eyes are very good for my age so I can see to read and I read a lot. but I go to no public activities.

Lora and Mira took me to our County Home when Lora was home I was so pleased to see the ladies I had not been down for nearly two years. so many have passed away since I first began getting "Cheer Sisters" for them almost ten years ago, their Cheer Sisters have given them many happy moments and the Cheer Sisters say it has given them much pleasure too to do little things for them.

Now I must get me some dinner.

My love to all. including
your daughters families
Minnie

"This is the promise that he hath promised us, even eternal life."
—I John 2:25

C 439
1 of 2

Hicksville Ohio
Jan. 9 1970

Dear cousins,

I am so sorry to have to write you that on Dec. 23 death came to my mother. She had been bedfast for about six months though much of that time she was able to sit up in a chair a little each day. She had some kidney infection which at times caused her much pain but the Dr. had pretty well taken care of that with medicine. In the end she went into a coma and slept away. She was a most cheerful and enduring person. The Lord was very near and dear to her for which I praise God and pray that I may witness for Him as her life did.

I enjoyed with her your letters as I seem to have inherited her love of birds and nature.

We are having very cold weather here all this week. It has been below zero—down to 14° below—for several mornings now, and only gets about 10° above during the day, which means that we have extra thawing out at the barn and warm water to carry.

We have had no serious trouble yet. We leave the faucets drip.

My neighbor across the road just showed me this afternoon how to make a bird feeder from a plastic bottle by cutting out three sides of it. We have snow all over the ground and with this cold weather too, its hard on the birds. I will never forget Mother's birds - how she would call and they would come from all ways.

Russel (my husband) milks cows and housing + milking requirements get more rigid all the time so he has been improving his barn to meet requirements. Its a lot of work. I tell him we are too old to keep on with so much work (we are both 67) but he has no idea that it would be nice to quit work.

I believe you had written that your husband was not so very strong. I hope he is better and that you are well also.

We would be very glad to hear from you or from any of the others of Uncle Will's family -

Your cousin
Orpha Hilbert

eona

EX-829

Misc. Info found:

LYDIA, d/o Lt. Jeremiah and Cynthia DRAKE FULLER, b. 12-2-1785 d. 8-13-1852, d/o Huldah and Asahel DRAKE, Jr., married June 1804 William TRUCKS, Jr. and living in Wayne Twp, Knox Co. OHIO ? December 18, 1811 when William executed a power of atty to Daniel AYERS emprowering him to sell his real estate in Kingston Twp.

Hope 4734.

Lydia, d/o Lt. Jeremiah + Cynthia Drake Fuller,
b. 12-2-1785
d. 8-13-1852
d/o Asahel, Jr + Huldah Drake, m
June 1804 Wm Trucks, Jr. + living in
Wayne Twp, Knox Co, Ohio @ Dec 18, 1811.
when Wm executed a power atty to
Daniel Ayers empowering him to
sell his real estate in Kingston Twp.

Monday, 6 Nov. 1995

Dear Caroline and Michael,

I really miss not having you here with me. Our little mountaiin scenes have indeed become more beautiful each day and now with the below freezing temperatures that we are experiencing each night and with some fairly strong winds and an occasional rain the leaves are dropping rapidly. I wish you could have seen them at their peak. I don't know how I can thank you for coming and all the work you did on the computer, Michael, It's just great knowing all the things that can be done on it and I know that one by one I will be able to accomplish some of the things I want to do. Right now the final things that have to be done to my Silver Spring house are a number one priority as if all goes as planned, we will go to settlement on the 22nd of Nov. In this case I will have a tremendous "thank you" to give to the Good Lord on the following day, Thandksgiving Day. I have indeed been blessed in so many ways.

I took your card over for Al to read. He read it a couple times and I could tell he would read it and look at the roses so I set it up on the window sill and left it there. I know he will enjoy it. So, if you asked any questions I don't know what they were. Will check it out when I go aver.

I can't believe all the contacts that you have made since you arrived back home in OR. Wonderful! I think Horst gave us a lot of indirect information that may prove useful. The local FHC is just up in the New Oxford area so will run up there some evening and try to get the two publications that he mentioned. Ernest Thode was the speaker at one of our SCPGS meeting but I had trouble understanding him. His accent is pretty heavy. Perhaps the next time he is in the area I can hear him again.

I have had the little booklet where I got the map of Wythe Co., VA for quite some time. It was here that I found Mary Dunn living among the Fickles that went to VA and thought it might be Benj.- sister but didn't want to spread any more mistakes than I already had so let it go at that. It was pretty exciting to receive your packet and find that it was really true. I am sending my little booklet along since nearly all the names that were mentioned in the papers you sent can be found in the book. Thought you might want to send it to Winona and see if there are other clues that they might recognize. This little book was over on the shelves in the corner and I didn't think to pull it out. Anyway I had copied the map and it was in the family book with the information on Gabriel.

Picked up this info from somewhere! AND, so long ago that I don't remember anything about it. One of my ancestral lines that I'm searching is HALEY so jusyt copied this down.

Here's another tidbit on Robinett:

James Robinet died July 15, 1837 aged 83years.
Cemetery Stone:

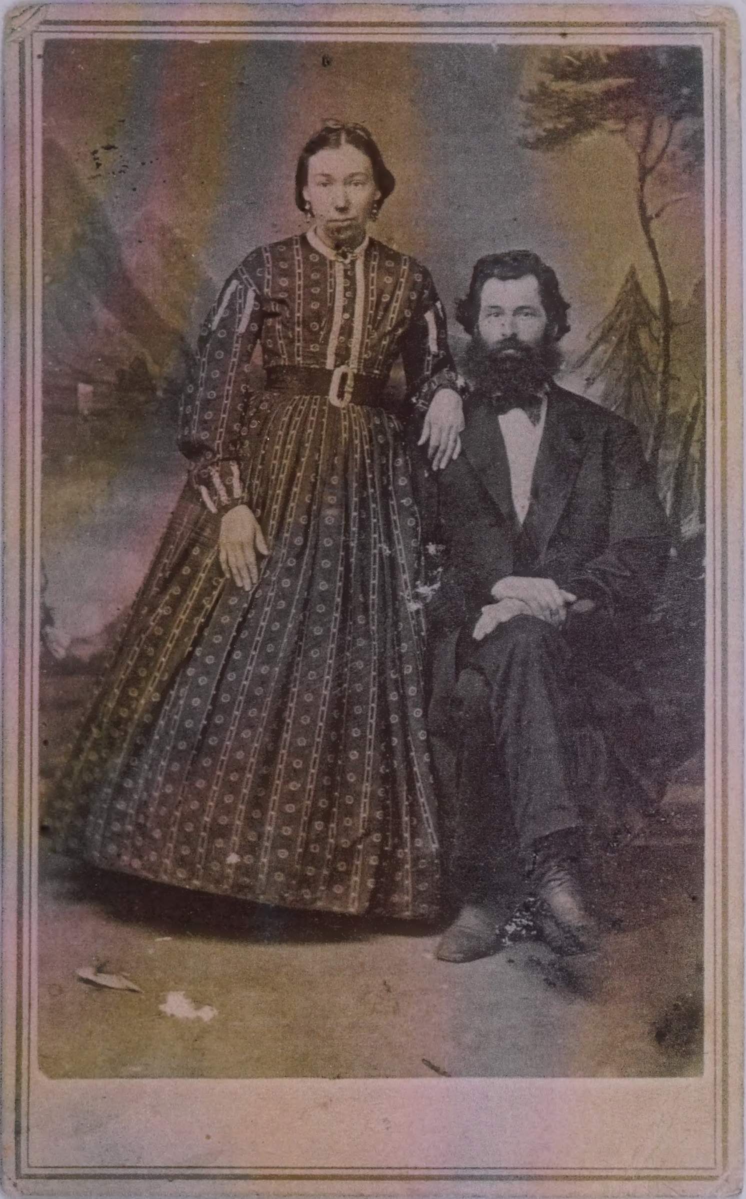
James Robinett, Jr.
1754 - 1837
Revolutionary Soldier - Marker placed by Elizabeth Biemaime
Chapter, DAR, East Detroit, MI, 17 Aug. 1980
Mary Robinett

There was also a note on this same scribble sheet:
Margaret Hamilton departed this life Oct. 20 in the year of our Lord 18(3)7, aged 49 years.

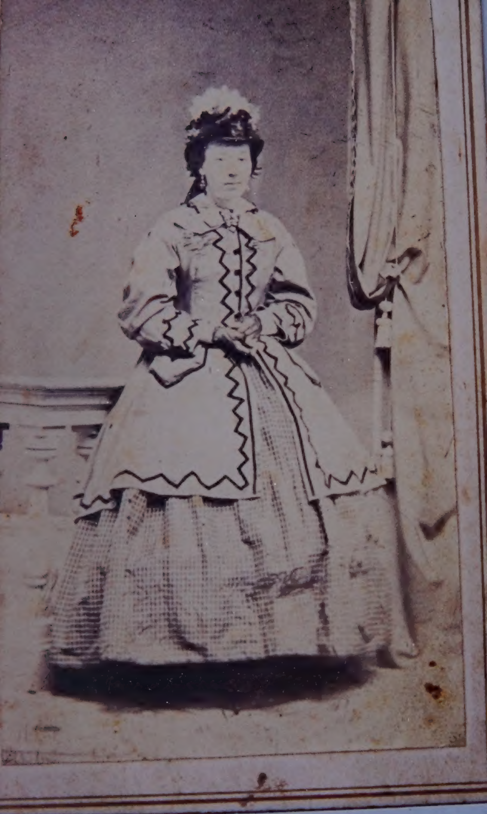
I want to run over to se Al so will quit for tonight. Caroline, I hope you are getting stronger and getting everything lined up for your Salt Lake trip. Would love to be joining you. Nona called and we had a great talk. Will be thinking about you every day. Thanks again for the info. Wish I could spend some time at the libraries in DC but that is impossible at the present time. This Lewis and Winona sound like great searchers. Until the next time -

Love & prayers,

Loena



Sarah Fulkerson Dr Wm Young Fickle
Seattle, Wash. 1866



from collection of Mary Etta (Culler) Horvath
Sarah Ann (Fulkerson) w/o
Dr. Wm Y. Fickle

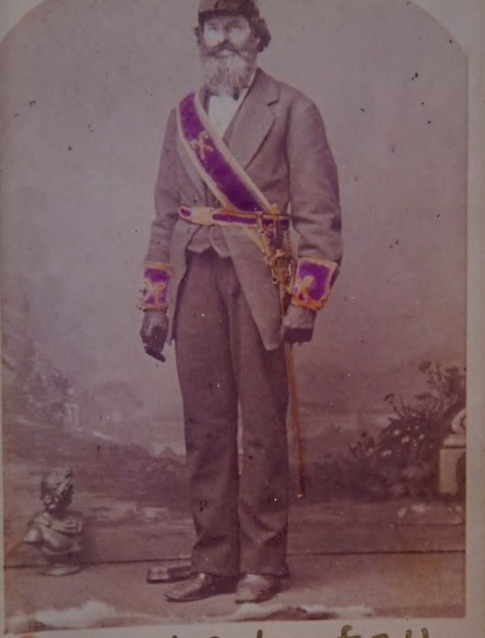
Photo by
R. Bayes

from Collection of: Mary Etta (Culler) Horvath
Sarah Ann (Fulkerson)
Fickle w/o Wm Y. Fickle

Photo by
R. Bay

Sarah Ann Fulkerson

From collection of
Caroline (Fickle) Hall



Fraternal Order of Odd Fellows: William Y. Fickle

Dave and Michael Hall
Dec. 1994
Salt Lake City

Howard Johnsons Hotel
Salt Lake City, Utah
Dec. 1994
In Caroline and Michaels
room
Dave, Michael, Caroline
Hall Hall Hall

Raena
Baeps

SHOWOFF
BINDERS

Irma Hall, Caroline Hall, Raena Bayes
Dec. 1994 Salt Lake City

Caroline & Roena
Hall Bayes
deep into their genealogy

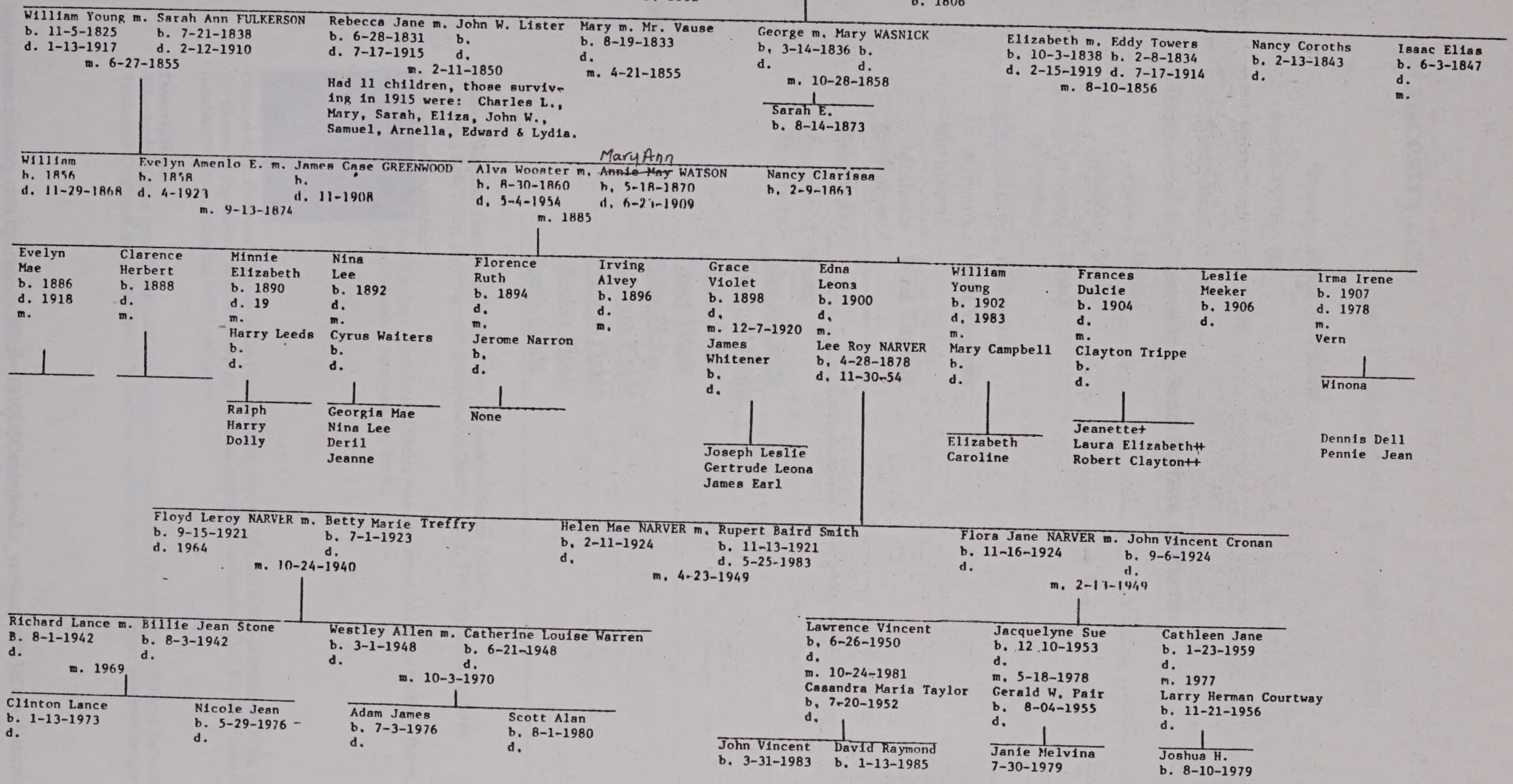
Dec 1994
Salt Lake City

FICKLE HILL RD
TRUCK ROUTE
STOP

FICKLE HILL ROAD on Fickle Hill, Arcata, California

Fickle Hill was named for the pioneer William Young Fickle. He was born in Ohio in 1825, raised on a farm in Ohio, studied medicine under two ominent physicians Dr. Cook and Dr. In 1860 he and his wife began their trek across the plains by covered wagon. They spent the winter in Utah and then continued on to California.

FICKLE



Isaac ~~Henry~~ Hedge FICKLE m. 1 Dec. 1825 Nancy YOUNG
Williams Co. OH
b. 1801 b. 1806

William Young m. Sarah Ann FULKERSON
b. 11-5-1825 b. 7-21-1838
d. 1-13-1917 d. 2-12-1910
m. 6-27-1855

Rebecca Jane m. John W. Lister
b. 6-28-1831 b.
d. 7-17-1915 d.
m. 2-11-1850
Had 11 children, those surviving in 1915 were: Charles L., Mary, Sarah, Eliza, John W., Samuel, Arnella, Edward & Lydia.

Mary m. Mr. Vause
b. 8-19-1833
d.
m. 4-21-1855

George m. Mary WASNICK
b. 3-14-1836 b.
d. d.
m. 10-28-1858

Sarah E.
b. 8-14-1873

Elizabeth m. Eddy Towers
b. 10-3-1838 b. 2-8-1834
d. 2-15-1919 d. 7-17-1914
m. 8-10-1856

Nancy Coroths
b. 2-13-1843
d.

Isaac Elias
b. 6-3-1847
d.
m.

William
b. 1856
d. 11-29-1868

Evelyn Amenlo E. m. James Case GREENWOOD
b. 1858 b.
d. 4-1923 d. 11-1908
m. 9-13-1874

Alva Wooster m. ~~Annie May~~ Mary Ann WATSON
b. 8-30-1860 b. 5-18-1870
d. 5-4-1954 d. 6-21-1909
m. 1885

Nancy Clarissa
b. 2-9-1863

Evelyn Mae
b. 1886
d. 1918
m.

Clarence Herbert
b. 1888
d.
m.

Minnie Elizabeth
b. 1890
d. 19
m.
Harry Leeds
b.
d.

Ralph
Harry
Dolly

Nina Lee
b. 1892
d.
m.
Cyrus Waiters
b.
d.

Georgia Mae
Nina Lee
Deril
Jeanne

Florence Ruth
b. 1894
d.
m.
Jerome Narron
b.
d.

None

Irving Alvey
b. 1896
d.
m.

Grace Violet
b. 1898
d.
m. 12-7-1920
James Whitener
b.
d.

Joseph Leslie
Gertrude Leona
James Earl

Edna Leona
b. 1900
d.
m.
Lee Roy NARVER
b. 4-28-1878
d. 11-30-54

William Young
b. 1902
d. 1983
m.
Mary Campbell
b.
d.

Elizabeth
Caroline

Frances Dulcie
b. 1904
d.
m.
Clayton Trippe
b.
d.

Jeanette+
Laura Elizabeth++
Robert Clayton++

Leslie Meeker
b. 1906
d.

Irma Irene
b. 1907
d. 1978
m.
Vern

Winona

Dennis Dell
Pennie Jean

Floyd Leroy NARVER m. Betty Marie Treffry
b. 9-15-1921 b. 7-1-1923
d. 1964 d.
m. 10-24-1940

Helen Mae NARVER m. Rupert Baird Smith
b. 2-11-1924 b. 11-13-1921
d. d. 5-25-1983
m. 4-23-1949

Flora Jane NARVER m. John Vincent Cronan
b. 11-16-1924 b. 9-6-1924
d. d.
m. 2-13-1949

Richard Lance m. Billie Jean Stone
B. 8-1-1942 b. 8-3-1942
d. d.
m. 1969

Clinton Lance
b. 1-13-1973
d.

Nicole Jean
b. 5-29-1976 –
d.

Westley Allen m. Catherine Louise Warren
b. 3-1-1948 b. 6-21-1948
d. d.
m. 10-3-1970

Adam James
b. 7-3-1976
d.

Scott Alan
b. 8-1-1980
d.

Lawrence Vincent
b. 6-26-1950
d.
m. 10-24-1981
Casandra Maria Taylor
b. 7-20-1952
d.

John Vincent
b. 3-31-1983

David Raymond
b. 1-13-1985

Jacquelyne Sue
b. 12 10-1953
d.
m. 5-18-1978
Gerald W. Pair
b. 8-04-1955
d.

Janie Melvina
7-30-1979

Cathleen Jane
b. 1-23-1959
d.
m. 1977
Larry Herman Courtway
b. 11-21-1956
d.

Joshua H.
b. 8-10-1979

Revised 4-4-1988
Helen N. Smith

ancestry.com

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Alva W Fickle**
Age in 1910:	49
Birth Year:	abt 1861
Birthplace:	Utah
Home in 1910:	Township 6, Santa Barbara, California
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Widowed
Father's Birthplace:	West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace:	West Virginia
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Alva W Fickle	49
Florence Fickle	16
Alvey Fickle	14
Grace Fickle	11
Edna Fickle	9
William Fickle	7
Frances Fickle	6
Mecker Fickle	3
Irene Fickle	2

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Township 6, Santa Barbara, California*; Roll: *T624_105*; Page: *9B*; Enumeration District: *0182*; FHL microfilm: *1374118*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal

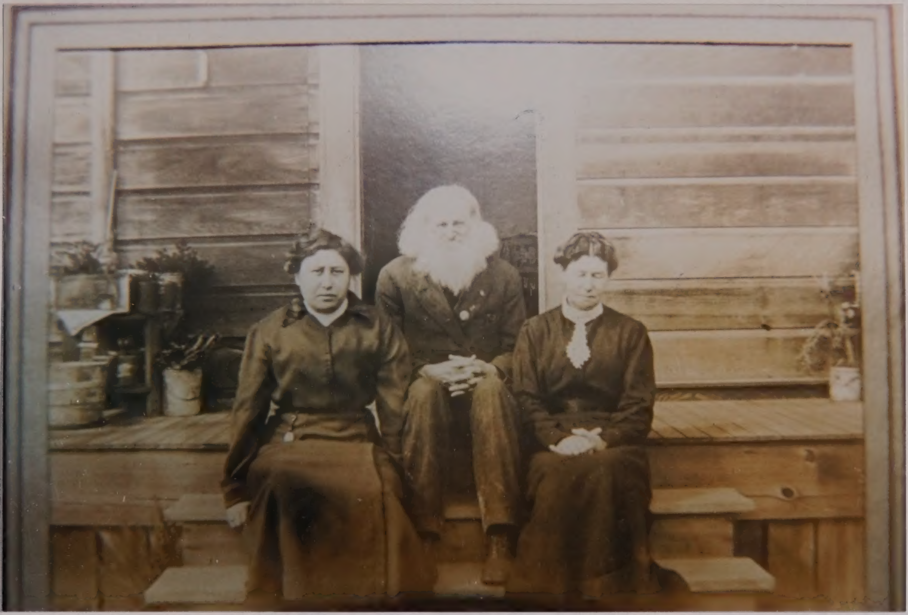
1920 Census
CA CA

1920 Census—United States

State [illegible]
County [illegible]
Town/Township/City and ward [illegible]
Microfilm number 1150 T-625 Roll 150
Enumeration date 9+10th day of January
Supervisor's district number
Enumeration district number
Sheet number [illegible]

Place of abode				Name		Tenure		Personal description				Citizenship			Education		Nativity and mother tongue							
																	Person		Father		Mother			
Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation
F11	62	d		Fuller, Orvey W	H	O	M	M	W	59	M				no	no	Utah 1861		Utah					
				Edna L.	D		F	W	W	19	S						[illegible]							
				Frances D.	D		–	F	"	15	S						Calif							
				Erma D.	D		"	F	"	12	S													

California

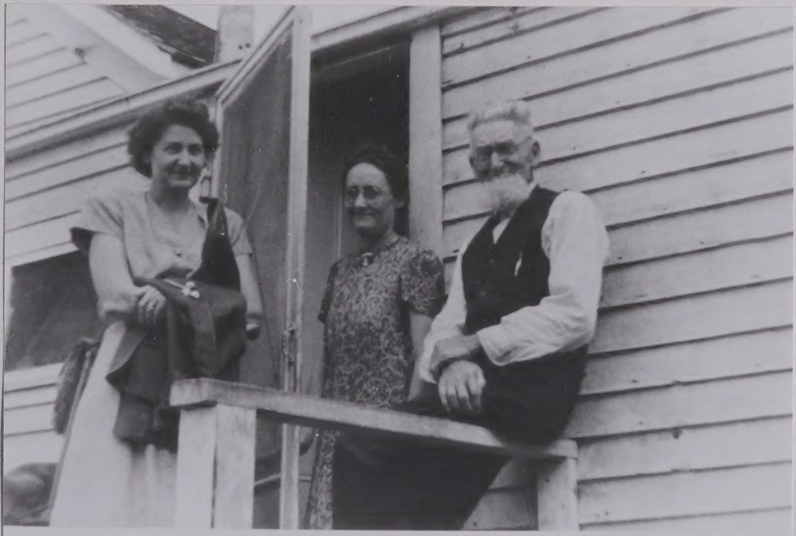


Dr. WILLIAM YOUNG FICKLE
90 years of age

Dulcie Greenwood
grandaughter

Eva A. (Fickle) Greenwood

Picture taken 28 Feb. 1915



Frances Dulcie (Fickle) Trippe
d/o Alvey W. Fickle

Alvey W. Fickle
s/o Dr. William Fickle

Florence Ruth (Fickle) Boren
d/o Alvey W. Fickle

Wm Young Fickle

Page

HUSBAND William Young FICKLE Social Security No.

Occupation Church

Lived at (Crawford) OH; (Williams) OH; Sacramento, CA; (San Louis Obispo) CA; Arcata, CA

Military Service

Born 5 Nov. 1826 Place (Crawford) OH

Married 27 June 1855 Place (Williams) OH

Died ~~13~~ 20 Jan. 1917 Place Blue Lake, CA (Humbolt)

Buried at Blue Lake Cem Blue Lake, CA

Father Isaac H. FICKLE Mother(nee) Nancy YOUNG

Other wives

WIFE(nee) Sarah Ann/FULKERSON Occupation Church

Born 21 July 1838 Place (Richland) OH / Mansfield, OH

Died 12 Feb. 19~~09~~10 Place (Humbolt) CA

Buried at Blue Lake Cem Blue Lake, CA Social Security No.

Father John Jasper FULKERSON Mother(nee) Clarissa TRUX

Other husbands

sex	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # William Irving	2 Apr. 1856 Pulaski (Williams) OH	29 Nov. 1868 Arcata, CA Scarlot Fever	******************* ****************** ******************
2 F	S. S. # Evelyn A.	21 Mar. 1858 Pulaski (Williams) OH	Apr. 1923 Oakland, CA	13 Sept. 1874 James Case GREENWOOD Arcata, CA
3 M	S. S. # Alvey Wooster	30 Aug. 1860 Willow Spring Utah Territory	14 May 1954 Santa Cruz, CA I.O.O.F. Cem	29 Nov. 1885 Annie May WATSON BEASMORE Santa Cruz, CA
4 F	S. S. # Nancy /Clarissa	9 Feb. 1863 Lincoln (Placer) CA	21 Oct. 1864	****************** ****************** ******************
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→ Compiler's line

Compiler info from Winona HALL Street P.O. Box 323

City Santa Maria State CA Date 1986-87-88 Revised

FORM SF

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

HISTORY OF W.Y. FICKLE
Oldest son if Isaac H. and Nancy Young Fickle
(copied from his obituary)

Death of Pioneer W.Y. Fickle

(passed away at the home of his daughter in Blue Lake, Calif. was in his ninety-second year.)
(short history of his early pioneer days. came to California in 1861)

Early Saturday morning, William Young Fickle, an early-day pioneer, well-known in Arcata as well as here, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Greenwood in Blue Lake after a brief illness due to old age.

He was buried Sunday afternoon, Jan. 14, under the auspices of the Blue Lake lodge of Odd Fellows. Rev. C. J. Irwin officiated. The pall-bearers were: Daniel Baldwin, Louis Schmidt, M.T. Hill, J. Partons, R.A. Redmond and H. D. Cousins.

William Yound Fickle was born in Crawford Co., Ohio, 5 Nov., 1825. His early life was spent on the home farm, but not caring for farm life, he chose the profession of physician and studied under Dr. Curtis and Dr. Cook and other eminent physicians of the day.

He was married to Sarah Ann Fulkerson on June 2, 1855. In 1860, Dr. Fickle, his wife and brother-in-law started across the plains. Other families joined making about a hundred families altogether. They traveled as far as Salt Lake City where they spent the winter. In the spring of 1861, he came to Sacramento where he practiced as a physician for five years. In 1866, he moved to Seattle, Wash. His health not being good at that place, he came to Arcata in 1869, where he followed his profession for a number of years. Not caring for that line of business, he went to San Luis,Obispo County where he homesteaded a farm and engaged in dairying until 1907 when he and his wife came to Blue Lake to reside with his daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Greenwood.

His wife died Feb. 12, 1919. He continued to reside with his daughter here until the time of his death.

He leaves a son, Alva Fickle of Southern California, a daughter, Mrs. E. Greenwood of Blue Lake, and one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Towers of Ohio.

(copied from obituary sent to me(Minerva Kimmell) in 1917 by grandaughter of W.Y. Fickle. I sent original to grandson and family in Santa Maria, Calif. 1962)
This William Young Fickle was a grandson of Benjamin Fickle.

Doak + Nona
"   Eureka Library Humboldt Room
Taken from "Obituaries Early 1900's Humboldt Co. Calif.
Page 43

Eureka

AGED WOMAN IS DEAD

Eureka

Mrs. Jane Fisher, an aged resident of this city, passed away yesterday afternoon a a local hospital. She leaves no relatives in this county and little is known of her past history. The funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock from the Porter-Hansen undertaking parlors. [illegible]

Relict of George Fisher

REBELS BOMBARD CAPITAL

MANAGUA (Nicaragua), Aug. 12. —Despite an armistice, the insurgents began the bombardment of the capital at noon today! "Herald" of Monday August 12th 1912

kept boarding house in the old R.M. Williams house-later husband kept saloon

[illegible] later husband [illegible]

OLEY—In this city on May 6, 1920, Mrs. Bridget Foley, beloved wife of William Foley and loving mother of Mrs. Mollie Haney, Mrs. Georgie Abendroth and Mrs. Sarah Fish of San Francisco, Mrs. Maggie O'Donnell and Mrs. Rose Hensley of Butte, Mont., and Mrs. Clara Gould and Thomas Foley of this city: a native of County Claire, Ireland, aged 82 years and 4 months.

Friends and acquainhances are respectfully invited to atend the funeral on Saturday, May 8, 1920, t 9.45 a. m. from the family home, 16 7th St., Eureka, Cal., thence o St. Bernard's Catholic church here a requiem high mass will be aid for the repose of her soul, commencing at 10 o'clock a. m. Interment in Bucksport cemetery.

5-8-1

OBITUARY

FLOWERS—In Eureka, May 7, 1913, Benjamin Flowers, loved husband of the late Henrietta M. Flowers, loved father of Mrs. John Prothour, Mrs Etta·Berst and Leon Flowers, all of Kansas, Mrs. J. P. Maguire of Kansas City, Missouri, Mrs. Grace G. Brad, Earl B. and S. B. Flowers of this city; a native of Pennsylvania, aged 87 years, 4 months and 12 days.

Funeral notice later.

Times of 5-23-1916

FRANK E. FERGUSON DIES IN PASADENA

Frank Ellsworth Ferguson, well known in business circles in Eureka through having been a grocer here up to about four years ago, died May 13 in Pasadena, according to word just received here. The Fergusons moved to Pasadena four years ago on account of Mrs. Ferguson's health. She died last July.

Deceased was 49 years of age and a native of Pennsylvania. Three young daughters, Marie, Blanche and Esther, survive. His body was cremated and the Humboldt Lodge of Masons will have the ashes brought to Eureka for interment.

X

PIONEER OF ARCATA GOES OVER DIVIDE

(Times Special Service)

ARCATA, Jan. 13.—W. Y. Fickle, pioneer resident of the Blue Lake and Arcata section died today at the age of 92 years. He was born in Crawford County, Ohio, in 1825 and in 1860 crossed the plains and settled in Sacramento. In 1869 he came to Arcata. He was in the shingle manufacturing business and also practised medicine.

He leaves a sister and a son and daughter, the son being in Southern California and the daughter residing in Blue Lake. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock from Odd Fellow's Hall; in Blue Lake. The Rev. C. J. Irwin will officiate. Times of 1-14-1917-

Times of 1-14-17

X X X

FOSTER—In Ukiah, Cal., June 27, 1920, Mrs. Dorcas L. Foster, beloved wife of the late M. C. Foster of Freshwater and mother of Mrs. Ada Maddox and Mrs. Ida Peter of Eureka and step-mother of Mrs. Hattie Marquardt of Korbel, Chas. and Luke Foster of Santa Cruz and Merritt Foster of Freshwater, also a number of grandchildren, aged 71 years, 4 months and 22 days.

Friends and acquaintances are respectfully ited to attend the funer on Wednesday, June 30, 1920, at 3 o'clock from the Pierce funeral parlors. Interment at Myrtle Grove cemetery.

6-30-1

JANUARY 19, 1913

OBITUARY

FALOR—In Eureka, California, J 17, 1913, Frank Eugene Falor, lovved husband of Nina E. Fa and loved father of Irwin, Fra Jr., and Ma- Falor, aged 52 ye.

Friends and acquaintances are spectfully invited to attend the f eral Sunday, January 19, 1913, a o'clock p. m., from Masonic Tem corner Second and G streets. Int ment Myrtle Grove cemetery.

DIED

FELT—In San Francisco, on April 1917, Dr. Rae Felt, beloved husba of Annie S. Felt, and loved broth of T. Dwight Felt of Stockton, Cal. Mrs. De Ette F. Kellogg, Delos a Guy Felt of Eureka, Calif.; a nati of California, aged 47 years, months and 29 days.

Friends and acquaintances are spectfully invited to attend the neral on Sunday, April 22, 1917, 2 o'clock P. M., from his late re dence, No. 1415 Broadway Street, reka, Calif., Rev. Charles E. Far of Christ Episcopal Church offici ing. Temporary interment at Ri Mausoleum, Myrtle Grove Cemet under the auspices of Humb Lodge No. 79, F. & A. M., Eur Commandery No. 35, K. T., escort

4-

ENNELL—In Eureka, California, August 12, 1913, Mary Fennell, loved wife of Mathew Fennell, loved mother of Mrs. H. Newn Tillie and Fred Fennell, all of city; a native of Finland, aged years, 6 months and 3 days.

Friends and acquaintances are spectfully invited to attend the eral on Sunday, August 17, 1913 2 o'clock p. m. from the funeral lors of the Oliver-Sanders com No. 621 Third street, Eureka, fornia. Rev. P. Borup of the No gian Danish Lutheran Evang church officiating. Interment at C View cemetery.

DIED

FORBES—In Rohnerville, Cal Nov. 28, 1912, Cora Ellen beloved daughter of Annie a late Peter Forbes, and lovin of Mrs. Geo. Smith of Ferndal Frank Davis of Santa Clara, Brosee of Rohnerville, Mrs. B. phrey of Oregon, Jennie Fo San Francisco, Alan Forbes gon, Olive and Hazel Forbes c nerville; a native of Californi 25 years.

Friends and acquaintances a spectfully invited to attend th eral on Sunday, Dec. 1, 1912, o'clock a. m., from the funera lors of the Oliver-Saunders co 621 Third street, Eureka, Cali Rev John T. Shurtleff officiati terment at Ocean View cemete

Dave and Nona Hall
1987 Santa Barbara harbor
where we kept our
sail boat.

Nona Hall holding clock
presented to her for Employee
of the year. 1995

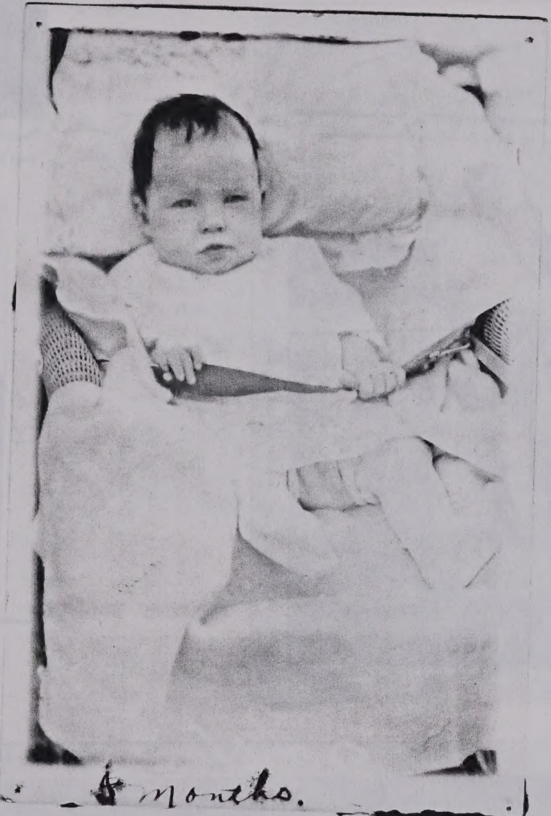
ROENA

4 months.

see gray copy

Nona on her 71st birthday at work
holding a gift 1997 July 12

ROENA

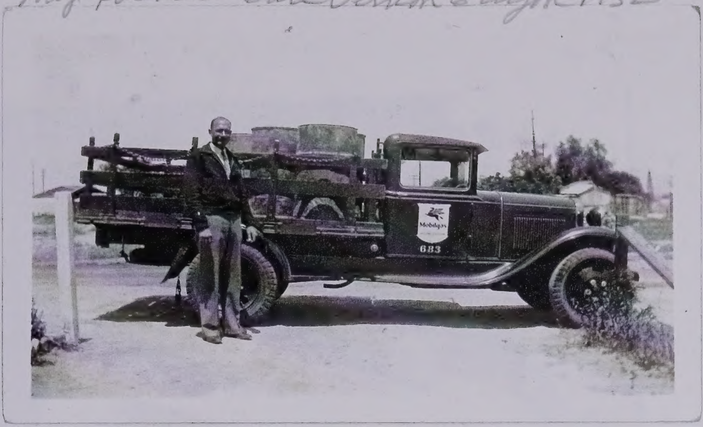


4 months.

Wanona Irene Eagon
4 months old
Taft, Calif.
Daughter of Irma Irene Sickle Eagon
and Earl Vernon Eagon

Roends

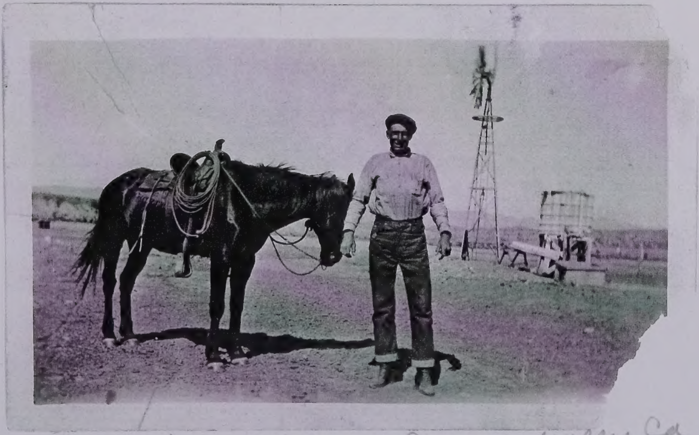
My father Earl Vernon Eagon 1932



Irma Irene Luckle
daughter of Arney H. Luckle

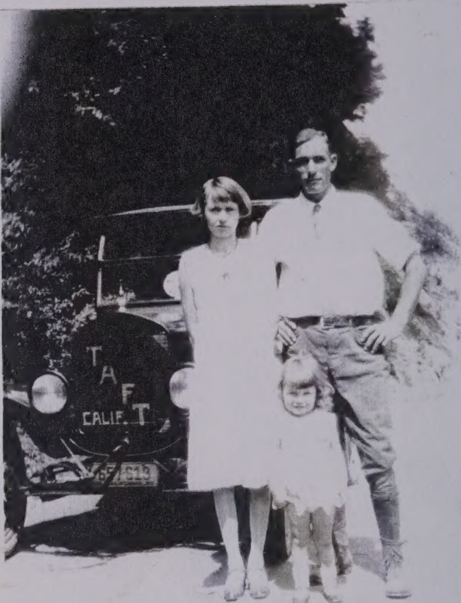
my father
and 2.
Nona –
Earl Vernon
Eagon

Irma Luckle



my father 1923-24 Cuyama Valley, Ca

RAENA:

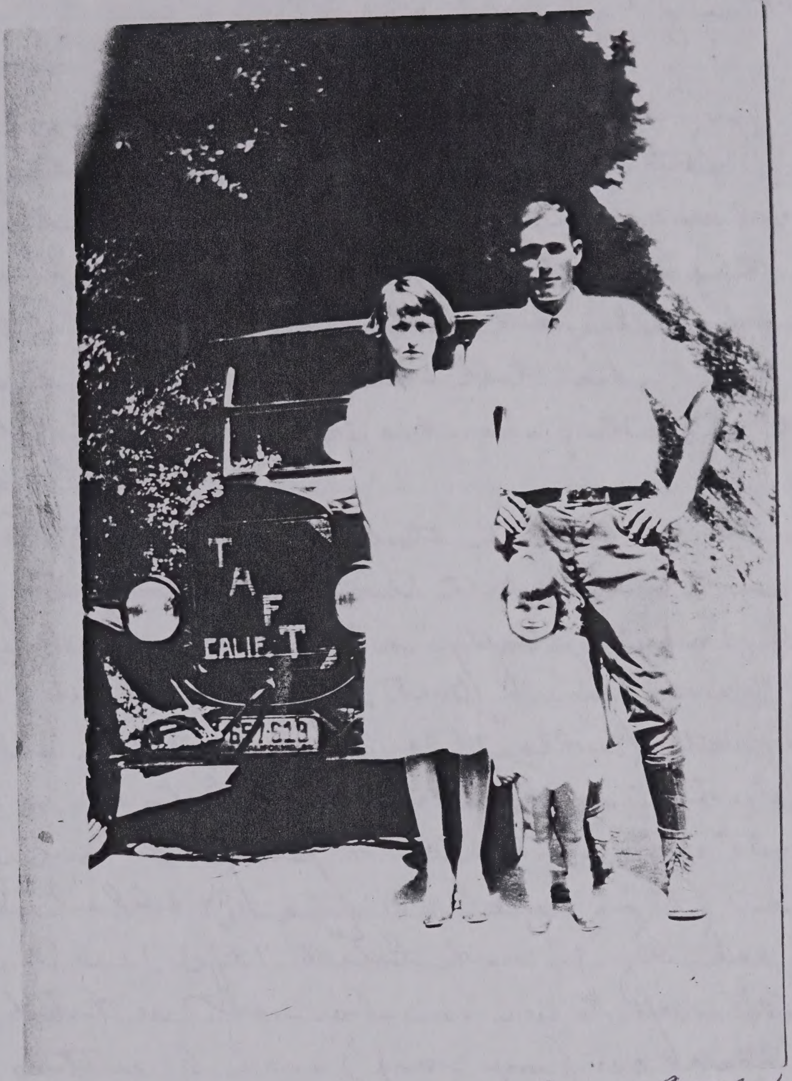


IRMA, VERNON, NONA EHGON
TAFT, CA

approx. 1929 or 30

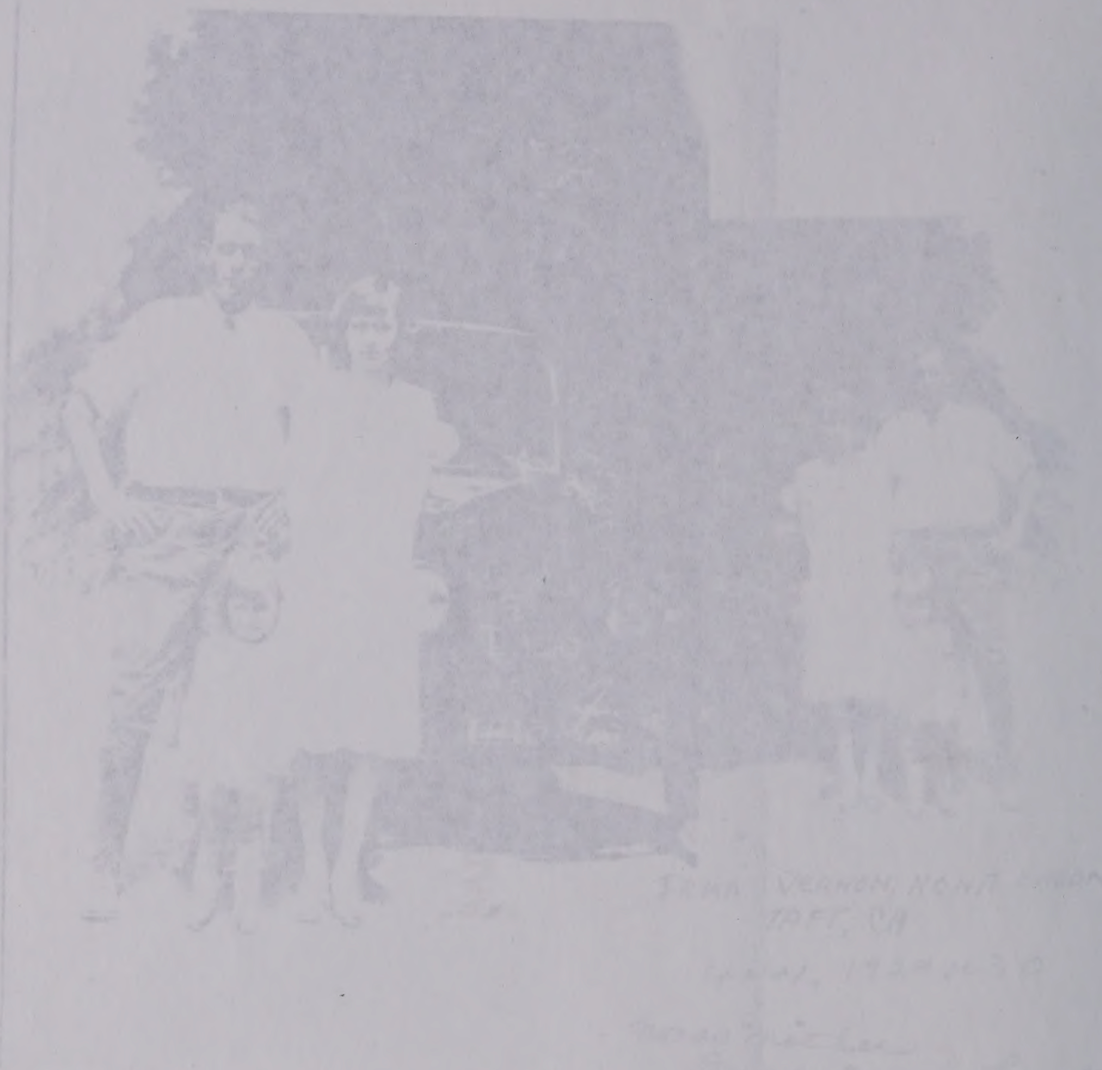
Nonas Mother
Irma Irene Fickle
daughter of Alney
Fickle

Roena



Earl Vernon Eagon, Irma Irene
Sickle Eagon and Roena
Irene Eagon, Approximately
1928 Taft Ca.

[illegible]



IRMA VERNON, NONA [illegible]
TAFT, CA
[illegible], 1928-30

7 June 1997

Dear Roena

Thank you for your last letter. I always enjoy hearing from you. You write such interesting letters.

I have, at last, put all my pictures in an ancestral album using acid free covers etc. It took two full weeks and I had stacks of pictures everywhere. I am so happy to have accomplished that task. I used a loose leaf binder so I can add more pictures as they become available.

The first two pictures are both labeled W. H. Lockhart Gallery, Bryan, Ohio. Could the man be Isaac Hedge Fickle and women is Nancy Young (Fickle). Next set has nothing on the back. Aunt Minnie (one of Daddys older sisters and keeper of the album) thought it was an Aunt & Uncle. Don't know if it is a Fickle picture or Young or Fulkerson. The two (3rd pict) girls are labelled Amelia A. Vans (right) and Nancy E. Vans (left). Don't know if you had these. I didnt see them when we were at your home. The only picture I have (from you) is a small picture of Mary Fickle (Vans) was that all you had or did I just overlook something? Meant to get all siblings & their families.

Anyway I hope you can identify these pictures for me. The album originally belonged to Dr. William Young Fickle and Sarah Fulkerson, my great granparents. Aunt Minnie, as oldest surviving (of that) daughter kept it and later sent it to Daddy for me to have because I was so extremely interested

in family history. I hope you can identify the people.

Sounds like you are very, very busy this year. Hope we can get you back to [illegible] again soon! Helen is booking her room for S. L. C so it will be another fun reunion. She even took a class on how to research at the library there.

What did you think about the McCullough and Tickle connection in Indiana and later on to California?

We have had some sunny days with rain at night, but today is cold and preparing for afternoon rain. The garden is absolutely gorgeous. Wish you could come and see it and I wish we could see you.

Becky (excuse me, Mary) and Wade and Elizabeth are arriving next week for five days. Elizabeth has just started walking. They are absolutely thrilled with her. She is a very bright child for which I am thankful since Becky is a genius and this will be better for Becky.

I am still gradually getting better. I can pull a few weeds now which delights me very much.

Love Caroline

P. S. In regards the add on digestive aids. None of the items are anything I am familiar with. I do know from reading that most people need more digestive acid not less and most over-the-counter remedies are anti-acid which makes the problem worse. Then people eat more because the body is suffering from malnutrition since the food cant be digested properly. I take additional digestive

~~[illegible]~~ aids to help this problem. Since I have an iron deficiency (common with lupus) I felt I needed all the help I could get. For healthy digestive tract I take blue green algae. And for better circulation I take ginko, Also take grape seed extract for general strength. If you have a good health food store They can recommend products. Ours seems to be less expensive than the mail order houses.

CH

General Lee's Headquarters
MUSEUM
GIFT SHOP

Salt Lake - 1997
Helen Nona Caroline Raena

< >006 35+00 NNNNN-14AU 690

Oct. 1995

31 July 98

Dear Roena,

Just a few odds & ends for you. I thought you might enjoy another Oregon Coast before you come here in October. This issue has several articles about places near our home. See page 30 and 32. Also page 28, 47, 56 and the cover.

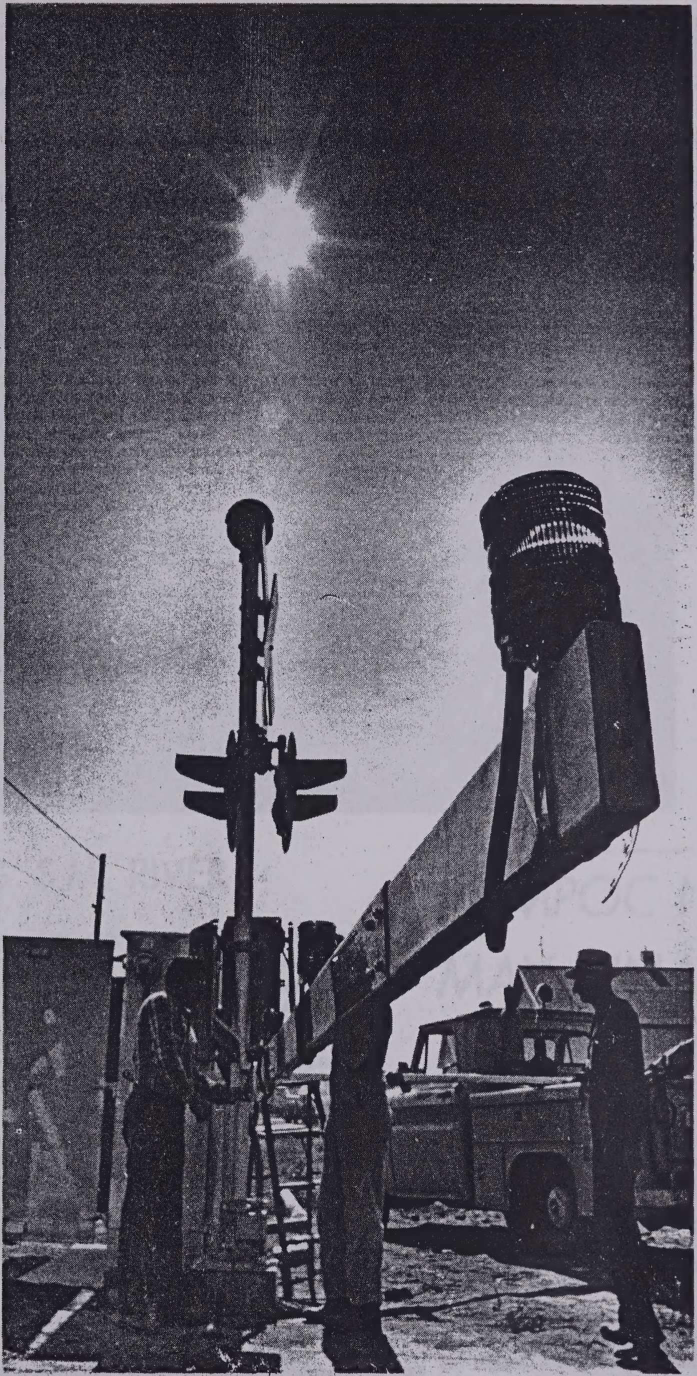
Steve Leeds, cousin, is coming in August to work on gene. We have a very good copy house here now, that makes excellent laser copies. So now we don't have a four hour roundtrip to get laser copies. This is a big help with our gene when cousins come to work on gene.

Helen says Craig is slowly getting better but it doesn't sound too good.

Now we need to get ready to go to S.L.C. I finally filed everything from last year. Michael still has a stack of paper 12 inches tall. We need more rainy days so he can work on it.

Love Caroline

C120



Times Photo By bob ginn

FIRST CROSSING GATE–Santa Maria Valley Railroad has installed the first crossing gate in the city at Depot and Jones Streets. The mechanical safety device was put in operation by Bill Fickel, right, and Ed Doneldson, partially obscured, both SMVRR employes. Assisting in the installation of the crossing gate was W.T. Stockstill, sales representative of Railroad Accessories Corp. the major supplier of the equipment. Another crossing gate is contemplated on Broadway, according to a railroad spokesman.

July 3-1969 Times photo

FLOWING S.M. RIVER

The headwaters of the Sisquoc River reached the Suey Crossing, at the northeast point of Santa Maria, at 8:30 a.m. yesterday. It marks the first time the Santa Maria River has had a water flow in the nearly three years since the two "50-year storms" of 1969. But Twitchell Dam, which does not receive water from the Sisquoc River, still is without water despite improved rainfall this season. Shown watching the river from the Suey Crossing Road bridge is Bill Fickle of Santa Maria. —News-Press photo

Valleys News

THURSDAY, JANUARY 18, 1973 PAGE B-1

Lompoc councilmen approve road sign recommendations

LOMPOC — A series of recommendations concerning highway signs here have been approved by the City Council

propriate off-ramps for both north and southbound traffic.

2. That "Lompoc" appear on southbound Central Avenue

Concerning signs for the southbound lanes of the 100 block of N. H Street in the

LOMPOC N MAY FINA

LOMPOC — Members of the Planning Council in Los Ange delivered what might be a fin to the proposed nursing home conceived.

Ken Wicks, Lompoc Hospita ministrator, said the council, poc's bid for a variance to the plan.

The variance would have p struction of the 74-bed nursing lowed additional acute-care be cility.

A HINT OF WHAT was to co month when the health facility the council recommended denial poc proposal.

SYVHS expansion to be discussed

SANTA YNEZ VALLEY — Members of the special Citizens Advisory Committee for-

C1206

Elect Stanley Brown Chairman Of City Planning Commission

H. Stanley Brown was elected chairman of the City Planning Commission by members meeting last night, succeeding Terry Neel as head of the local unit for the forthcoming year. William Y. Fickle was elected vice-chairman and Clarence Winter was re-elected secretary.

The Commission, hearing a plea by Arnold Van Wyk, Santa Maria Junior College district superintendent, that "no action" be taken at this time on the proposed extension of Airport avenue, recommended to the City Council that the matter be tabled until such time as the school board has final plans for Allan Hancock College and land use requirements..

* * *

Van Wyk told the meeting that "there is no immediate rush on the extension plan; I would like to see the matter held in abeyance until our architects can furnish us with final plans for the buildings and land requirements at the college. At that time, it would be well to study the matter further."

Due to there not being six members of the Commission present last night, there was no public hearing, as scheduled, on the variance request of Alma Prickett who wants to establish a beauty parlor at 823 W. El Camino. The public hearing was rescheduled for Nov. 8, next meeting date of the group.

Another request for variance to establish a beauty parlor in Fairmount Manor, by John Chandler, 809 Laguna, was also continued until Nov. 8.

* * *

City Administrator Robert H. Oldland and City Engineering Superintendent William Litzenberg submitted several subdivision regulation amendments to the Commission which recommended their adoption to the City Council.

Included in the changes were: street surfacing width changed from a minimum 36 feet to minimum 40 feet; water mains shall be at least six inches in diameter instead of the present four-inch minimum, and light and gas facilities shall conform to standards established by the respective utilities, with gas mains to be installed to the street or alley property line prior to any servicing.

FOUR PLANNING COMMISSIONERS NAMED BY CITY

Four new members were appointed to the City Planning Commission on Monday night by the city council after letters of resignation, almost identically worded, were read from the four pervious commissioners.

Approval was given by the council to Mayor Leonard Petersen's proposal of the names of William Fickle, H. Stanley Brown, Henry LaFranchi and Ed McCoy.

Those resigning were Ross McCabe, M. N. Firfires, A. S. George and J. H. Kirk. Each stated in his letter of resignation that for "personal reasons" he felt he could no longer serve on the Planning Commission. The mass resignation was rumored following the last city council meeting when the council over-ruled the commission's recommendation concerning width of street right-of-way to be dedicated in Mrs. Sadie West's new Gibson Tract subdivision.

LaFranchi was named to fill the term of Kirk, which expires on October 1, 1955, and McCoy to the term of George, which expires on October 1, 1957. Terms of McCabe and Firfires would have expired on October 1 of this year, and Fickle and Brown were appointed to four year terms as of that date.

In other business the council agreed that any freeway hearing they should call await written notice from the State Highway Commission, after which the city may legally request a hearing.

Director of Public Works John Raymond was instructed to prepare specifications for a per acre basis bid on the leasing of the sewer farm property which is not being retained this year for Future Farmers work of the high school.

Building Inspector Gaylord Jones reported that the new city jail building is about 10 per cent ahead of schedule in construction by the J. W. Bailey Co. Councilman James Macdonald, police commissioner, stated that the fourth installment of $20,626.52 had been paid the Bailey firm, making the jail about 48 per cent paid in construction.

Planning Commission

Left to Right:

MARION A. SMITH
MRS. TRUDY CHERN
JOE SESTO, JR.
WILLIAM FICKLE
LEONARD S. PETERSEN, Chairman
KENNETH E. TREFTS
MRS. MARIAN ACQUISTAPACE
ED McCOY
HENRY LA FRANCHI

ria Times

EVENING, SEPTEMBER 21, 1954

Phone: Business, 5-2693; News, 5-2691

C1203

re-elected for the coming

the group's meeting last night.

The officers are Leonard S. Petersen, chairman; William Fickle, vice president, and Mrs. Dorothy Lyman, secretary.

All nine members of the Planning Commission were in attendance last night. They are Mrs. Marian Acquistapace, Mrs. Trudy Chern, Henry LaFranchi, Edward McCoy, Joseph Sesto, Marion Smith, Kenneth Trefts, Fickle and Petersen.

The commissioners serve without pay.

est winds,

—51

7:01

PAGES

U. S. Develops Super Type Hydrogen Bomb

So Awesome Test Delayed

WASHINGTON (U.P.) — The United States has developed a "Super-giant" H-bomb with the explosive punch of nearly 45 million tons of TNT and the "probable" capacity to knock out a nation, a new book on the weapon said today.

The authors, James R. Shepley and Clay Blair Jr., of Time Magazine, reported that the estimated power of the bomb is so awesome that officials decided not to risk setting it off during the Eniwetok tests this spring.

When the first bomb fired during the tests released more than twice the destructive power that the scientists had anticipated, Shepley and Blair said the estimated strength of the "super-giant" was scaled sharply upward, "near the practicable limit of thermonuclear weapons, 45 megatons, 2400 times the force of Heroshima."

* * *

The government has never said publicly how much power it thinks the big bomb packs. But informed sources revealed last May that it was officially rated at between 40 million and 45 million tons of TNT.

"It seems doubtful that any people actually could survive the shock of, say 1000 'obsolete' 500-kiloton 500,000-ton bombs," Shepley and Blair wrote. "It seems more than probable that no people could survive if one substitutes in the equation the potential 45 megatons of the thermonuclear bomb."

The book, "The Hydrogen Bomb," will not be published until Sept. 30.

To Planning Commission

Mayor Petersen Names Brown, Fickle, LaFranchi, McCoy

The resignations of four members of the City Planning Commission were formally accepted last night by the City Council and Mayor Leonard S. Petersen, with approval of his fellow Councilmen, appointed four new members to replace them. The four: two named to new terms of office; two as "replacements," are:

H. Stanley Brown.
William Fickle.
Henry LaFranchi.
Edward D. McCoy.

Mayor Petersen went a step farther. He said he would like to see the City Planning Commission expanded to a nine-member board with at least two of the members being women.

* * *

"City beautification, among other things, is an important factor in our city planning," said Mayor Petersen. "The women have a knowledge often denied to men. I think that the Planning Commission should have the benefit of the woman's view on civic matters."

He instructed City Atty. Richard M. Clare to study the drafting of a city ordinance that would make it mandatory for the city to have a nine-member City Planning Commission, with "at least" two members being of the female sex.

* * *

"Another ordinance — if possible," commented Clare,

Brown, associate in the Sinton

See TERMS, Page 8

Bautista is Sentenced to Six Months

Dometrio Bautista, 49, farm hand, was yesterday sentenced to serve six months in the county jail on a charge of simple assault and battery against Victor Ramos.

Sheriff's Capt. Roy Oxford said that Bautista attacked Ramos with a knife, stabbing him in the stomach, then in a suicide attempt, turned the knife on himself. Oxford shot the knife out of his hand, inflicting a wound in Bautista's hand as he did so.

Judge Morris Stephan presided at the hearing which required an interpreter for Bautista.

In other cases before the court, Fidurico Chavez of Nipomo was fined $50 plus $3 assessment, for driving without a valid operator's license. An interpreter told the court that Chavez had tried four times to get a new operator's license but could not due to poor vision. Judge Stephan advised he

---

Dog Law Asked Soon By Petersen

The end result of a 45-minute discussion on dogs and ordinances designed to govern them (and their owners) came last night at City Council session when Mayor Leonard S. Petersen appointed City Atty. Richard M. Clare, Atty. Robert L. Trapp, and Elmer F. Koch, citizen and member of the Santa Maria Safety Council, a "committee of three to draft a suitable ordinance (on dogs) for Santa Maria."

The appointments followed an open discussion deliberately opened by the mayor and highlighted by speeches of exceptional character by Clare, Trapp, Koch, Cale Lyman, owner-manager of The Pet Shop; Chief of Police Frank McCaslin, and Councilmen Curtis Tunnell and James D. Macdonald.

* * *

The apparent feeling seemed to be along the lines expressed by Trapp, who suggested a simple

---

Ezra Benson's

C 1204

Road Death

ıred Man?

:ture brain injury," the riff-coroner's report read.

ıe CHP spokesman said stigators think Marzion was over by another car after was thrown to the ement near the right ılder of Highway 101 ause of the massive head ries, his torn clothing and sibly a tire mark on his d.

ıitially, Marzion's sports car arently struck the rear of a ge truck, possibly a semi-tractor and trailer, the spokesman said, judging from front-end damage to his auto, paint scrapings on it and skid marks.

The 1968 sports car ended up in the open center divider.

Marzion, with friends shortly before the accident, told them he was going home, the CHP spokesman said.

His body was removed to Newhart Family Mortuary where funeral services are pending.

All Of The People

IES

THE FREE WORLD

3, 1969 TEN CENTS

Rapped

Boost

There is no reason why neral's service should be erior to Pacific's. General the money and manpower, l presumably the ability to ctify . . . service iciencies. . .

To insure that General omptly corrects its iciencies we will reduce its rate of return by .2 per ıt. Admittedly this is a gment figure. We have no y of knowing if such a uction will stir General's ınagement. However, if nagement acts quickly the luction can be eliminated in reasonable time; if nagement acts slowly other ıctions can be imposed."

'(Th te of return on estm deemed reasonable 7.2 per cent; the rate of urn allowed initially is 7 per ıt.)

'The decision enumerates basic service complaints of 5 public witnesses who tified during the hearings as lows:

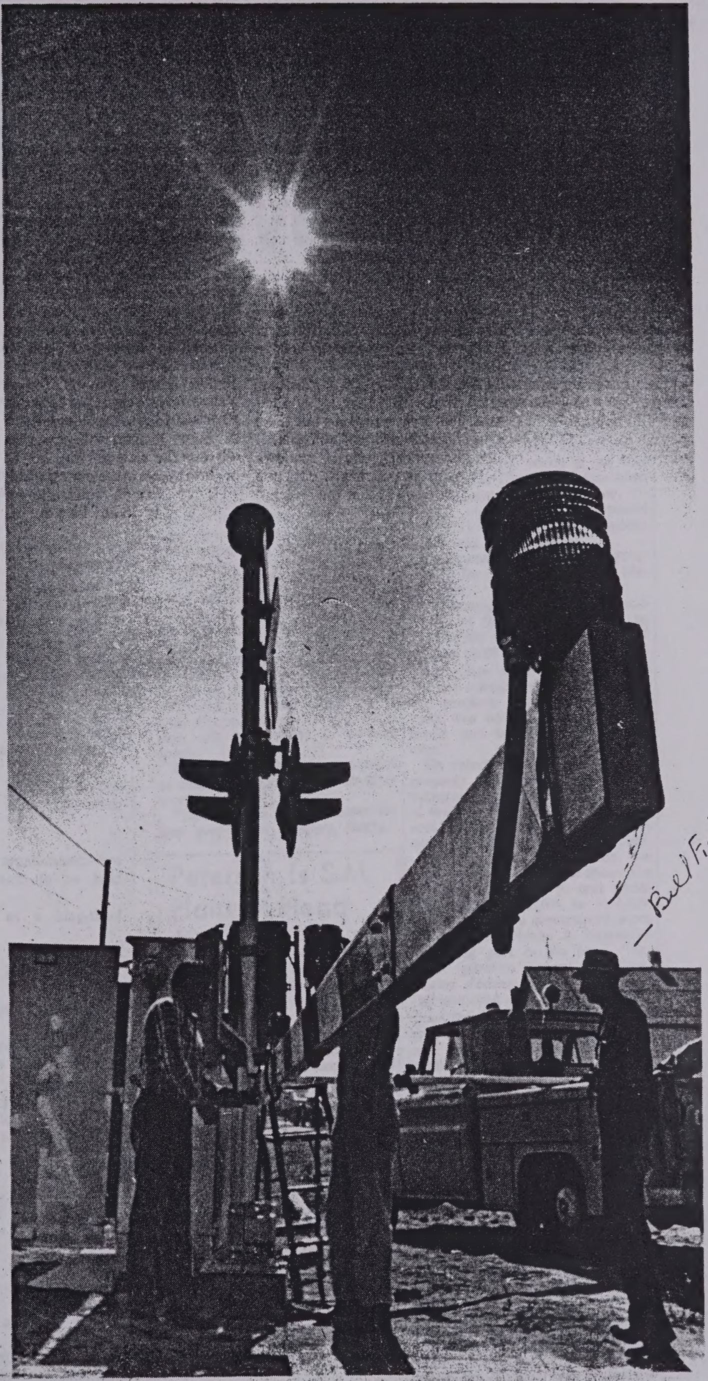
'No dial tone when receiver are connected into existing conversations; low operator assistance; line reverts to dial tone during dialing or immediately thereafter; busy signal is encountered before dialing is completed; lines are disconnected in the middle of a call; signals are received although called telephone is not in use."

"The decision also cites complaints received at the Commission's offices. These complaints, per 100,000 telephones, averaged 5.9 for General and 1.3 for Pacific in 1967 and 8.7 for General and 2.5 for Pacific in 1968.

"Among other aspects strongly contested during the 60 days of public hearing on the matter were technical issues relating to General's operating expenses and the intrastate rate base upon which

Continued On Page Two.

Workshop Will Teach Yelling



— Bill Fickle

Times Photo By bob ginn

FIRST CROSSING GATE—Santa Maria Valley Railroad has installed the first crossing gate in the city at Depot and Jones Streets. The mechanical safety device was put in operation by Bill Fickel, right, and Ed Doneldson, partially obscured, both SMVRR employes. Assisting in the installation of the crossing gate was W.T. Stockstill, sales representative of Railroad Accessories Corp. the major supplier of the equipment. Another crossing gate is contemplated on Broadway, according to a railroad spokesman.

—Times photo

Councilmen To Slash

C1203

Tattlin' Tongue Aug 11 - 1958

Where's the Fire? Firemen Inquire

By JIM GARRETT
Associate Editor

The old story about the patrolman who sirened a motorist to the curb and inquired, "Where's the fire?" could bear repeating at the local fire house.

Santa Maria firemen have been perplexed by a number of fire reports which fail to give an adequate description of the location of a reported blaze.

And many city residents still call the county fire department, which relays the call to the city police who in turn notify city firemen. A few minutes delay in some instances means the difference between a quickly controlled or an uncontrolled fire.

County firemen last week received a phone call reporting a fire on McClelland. The phoner did not designate whether north or south McClelland.

City police relayed the call to city firemen, who dispatched fire fighting equipment both north and south on McClelland to find the fire. Fortunately it was only a small shed blaze four blocks south of the fire station at McClelland and Cook.

Short Street

City planners are often in disagreement on what constitutes a good street pattern. Most of them are opposed to gridiron patterns because the intersecting cross streets create an increased traffic hazard.

One means of breaking up the straight north-south, east-west layout is a cul de sac (a street which dead-ends on an oval and resembles a key-hole).

City firemen don't particularly like cul de sacs because it is difficult to get fire trucks to the houses at the rear of a cul de sac and then get the equipment out again.

Planner Bill Fickle apparently agrees with firemen. When planning commissioners indicated cul de sacs were all right if they weren't too long, Fickle remarked:

"They should be short enough so that the tail lights of a fire truck would hang out when the front of the truck is at the other end."

Big Bargain

Many of the city's service club and fraternal organizations are planning to participate in an open air rummage sale to be held Aug. 20 in the Safeway parking lot.

Safeway manager Bob Hill regards the event as a king-sized white elephant sale.

In fact, a real white elephant was offered to any organization which wanted to pay the transportation cost from Los Angeles.

Ride 'em Cowboy

Guadalupe's Tuffy Serpa had a rugged time in the recent San Diego Sheriff's rodeo held in Balboa Stadium.

Reports from the city tell of the narrow escape the 27-year-old rodeo clown had when carried into an inner fence by a charging Brahma bull.

Serpa, who has had two arms broken in six years work as a rodeo clown, escaped injury when the fence was torn loose by the bull's wild charge. He crawled underneath the fence while two other clowns and cowboys came to his aid.

The Guadalupe lad, who has performed many times in the local Elks rodeo, was also credited with saving the life of a bull rider. Serpa tossed his clown's cape over the head of a charging Brahma as the bull reared to pounce atop a fallen cowboy.

Newest Missile

Have you heard of the newest addition to the missile arsenal? It's a civil service missile. It won't work and you can't fire it.

Seeing Things

Californians will begin to see photographs on their drivers licenses within four to six weeks.

This startling announcement caused Times staffers to take a quick peak at their wallets this week to see if any photograph had yet appeared, as if by magic.

The intention of the report, of course, was to announce that future drivers licenses would bear pictures of the applicant. A well-meaning written word, as journalists often learn the hard way, can all too often be interpreted to mean something else.

THIRTY PAGES — 2 SECTIONS

Nov-26-1959

Planners Ask Development Plan on 'Row'

Speedup of plans for redevelopment of "Whiskey Row," the blighted East Main Street block at Broadway, was given rocket impetus Wednesday. The Santa Maria Planning Commission recommended that Larry Wise, planning consultant, draw up preliminary plans for stores and parking spaces.

One corner of the block, at Main and McClelland Streets, was purchased last week by First Western Bank, now located at 110 W. Cypress St. The bank's building would complement the rest of the buildings to be put up at the corner of Main Street and Broadway. The remainder of the block, with Chapel Street on the north side, will be devoted to parking space.

A central plaza was suggested as main attraction of the development.

"This is the most important step ever taken in Santa Maria," Mayor Curtis Tunnell said. "We want to have the most discussion possible on this plan. The Redevelopment Agency, which is the City Council, the Planning Commission and the city staff of engineer, attorney, building inspector, public works director and city administrator will work together,"

The commission met in regular session for lunch at the Santa Maria Club.

The mayor continued his visualization of the reclaimed block as "something beautiful of which we all can point to with pride..

"This has to be something good. We are taking a drastic step, taking people's property away. We want this development to be a credit and benefit to the entire city."

His reference to "taking people's property away" was to the redevelopment agency's buying the set of stores with their bars and card rooms left on East Main street when the bank building is started.

The mayor said the agency, has sufficient money to purchase the property, estimated to cost somewhere about $100,000 to $150,000.

He said that a department store in San Luis Obispo is interested in taking part of the land. "Another possible tenant is Roos-Atkins clothing chain," he said, "or someone else of that nature."

Another department store also was mentioned as a possible tenant. This type of occupancy would probably want space with a basement, mezzanine or full second story, it was noted.

There are no restrictions to height of buildings to be placed on the improved block, Tunnell said. The area is zoned planned commercial.

"The bank's coming to this block is one of the best things that could have happened," the mayor said, "The foot traffic it will create, along with other businesses to come into the block, will be of indirect benefit to assessed valuations of adjoining properties."

Commissioner William Fickle, while favoring Commissioner Kenneth Treft's motion to hire Wise for the preliminary plan on a daily architect be asked to add their idea.

Wise promised to deliver a plan and an alternate as soon as possible. The mayor again spoke for speed in the redevelopment project.

Petersen Is S.M. Planner Head

SANTA MARIA Oct. 18 (VNS) Leonard Petersen was re-elected chairman of the Planning Commission at a regular meeting held Wednesday night.

Also re-elected were William Fickle, vice-chairman and Mrs. Dorothy Lyman, secretary.

A resolution was adopted and hearing date set for Wednesday, Nov. 5, at 8 p.m. on the following: No lot or parcel of land having principal frontage upon a dedicated street shall be considered a building site unless or until full improvements including streets, curbs, and gutters and utilities are installed to the minimum standards established by resolution of the city council.

The commission adjourned to Wednesday at 11:30 in the Santa Maria Club.

C-1202

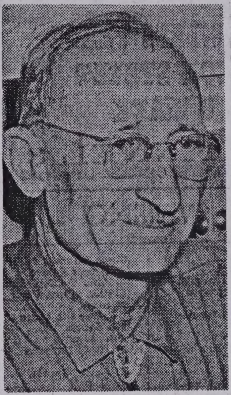
August 6 - 1959

KNOW YOUR OFFICIALS

S.M. CITY GOVERNMENT

William Fickle will have served five years this October as a member of the Santa Maria City Planning Commission. He is in his second term on the planning group. Rickle is in charge of maintenance and construction activities for the La Brea Securities Co. here in Santa Maria.

He has lived in the city for the last 52 years. He and his wife, Mary C. Fickle, reside at 221 W. Mill St. The couple has two married daughters: Mrs. Walter Stier of Santa Maria and Mrs. Roland Youtz of Ventura. Fickle himself is a former Santa Maria High School student.



WILLIAM FICKLE

Letters to The Editor

Professional City Staff Saves Many Mistakes

To the Editor:

As vice-chairman of the City Planning Commission, I welcome the interest of Mr. McGray, Mr. Phillips, and others who have written the Times regarding city affairs.

I should like to invite them to attend meetings of the Planning Commission and see first hand the many detailed, complex, and difficult matters the city has to deal with. They will also see how necessary are the professional staff members — the city administrator, engineer, attorney, director of public works. Without their information and background, intelligent policy decisions would be impossible.

When these people see the thousands, sometimes millions of dollars involved in our decisions, they would also see how costly trial-and-error methods would be. With trained staff personnel assisting us, we can avoid trial-and-error — we can avoid other communities' mistakes.

A few dollars spent studying city problems can sometimes save thousands, even hundreds of thousands of dollars. And mistakes in city planning can be awfully permanent . . .

We most cordially invite everyone sincerely interested in our city's problems to visit our meetings.

William Y. Fickle
Vice Chairman
City Planning Commission
221 W. Mill St.

SantaMaria Times . Thursday, September 17, 1959.

Planning Policy Proposed

A booklet outlining policy of the Santa Maria Planning Commission was suggested at its meeting Wednesday night.

Commissioner William Fickle proposed a stated, printed procedure, especially in the area of tree planting, removal and parkway adjustments.

The suggestion arose from three requests for permission to leave gravel and airox as parkways, The locations involved are at the homes of D. A. Jackman, 839 E. Fesler St.; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur M. Jones, 829 E. Fesler St.; and Mrs. Darryl S. Pruner, 703 N. Concepcion St. All are in the Mira Loma subdivision.

The matter of permission was tabled for further discussion with Larry Wise, city planning consultant. Wise will attend the Sept. 23 luncheon and evening meetings of the commission.

No action was taken on the publication of the commission's policies.

Approval of a use permit for a V-type neon sign was given Kirklen's Furniture, 215 W. Main St.

A use permit was granted to C. E. Williams, Inc., to establish a storage yard and office at 707 S. Curryer St. for six months.

The commission recommended annexation of 40 acres of the Ruiz property in the northeast section of the city. The land, east of the proposed freeway, has its southwest corner at Bradley and Donovan Roads.

Fire zoning for Broadway Plaza shopping center near the proposed Vandenberg Hotel on South Broadway was discussed briefly, but no action taken.

Subdividing Sacrifice

City Retains Wide Streets

Subdivider Leo Steinberg yesterday agreed to sacrifice two lots in the proposed Orchard Park subdivision so that the city may maintain its wide-street reputation.

The City Planning Commission pared two lots off of the 60-home subdivision rather than decrease the width of North Railroad to 40 feet, size of a secondary street.

Steinberg pointed out that 40 feet was a rather wide street, compared to those in many cities. Commissioner William Fickle quickly countered that Santa Maria takes pride in its wide streets, and was supported by Henry LaFranchi who said he would not like to see the width of the street decreased.

The proposed Orchard Park subdivision is located on 12 acres bounded on the north by Donovan, the south by Orchard and on the west by Railroad.

Steinberg told planners he would lose 10 lots if Railroad were to be a major street, as proposed in the city's master street plan. He said he would be required to give 17 feet along the west side of the property to the city for the street.

By changing the size of the western lots from 60 to 100 to approximately 66 by 92, planning commissioners showed Steinberg he would only lose two lots.

The move satisfied both the subdivider and planners, and commissioners waived the minimum lot depth of 100 feet to allow the change to be made.

Steinberg also revealed that he would like to present plans for 10 or 12 homes on a proposed Army Reserve armory site located on the northwest corner of the EL Camino Park subdivision now under construction.

The planning commission also approved tree removal requests from Clara S. Beall, 323 West Cypress; W. S. Edwards, 221 North Smith and J. J. Moore, 723 South Lincoln. They approved planting of two trees on School as requested by L. S. Bledsoe, 501 East Central.

May 7 - 1959

New Zone Idea Gets Proposal

The creation of a seperate zone for business and proffessional office was suggested at the City Planning Commission meeting Wednesday night by Vice-Chairman William Fickle.

City Administrator Frank Fargo told the commission he would like to discuss further the possibility of establishing such a zone.

Fickle said the new zone might be use as a buffer betwen central commercial (C-2) zoning and R-3 (multiple residential) zoning in order to keep apartment houses farther away from the C-2 areas.

He said that his proposed zone would prevent apartment houses from being constructed in an area where much of the small business and professional offices are now locating.

Such types of offices are tending to leave the highly commercial areas and are locating in multiple residential areas, he added.

Fickle said there will eventually be an established density in R-3 zones, and this new zone acting as a buffer would stop a high density in an area devoted to professional and business offices.

He urged the rezoning of some of the present R-3 zones into such a special zone.

C1198.1

74 Mc Creery Ave.
San Jose, Calif. 95116
Mar. 8, 1979.

Dear Uncle Bill,

It seems strange to be writing to you after all these years! It must be a surprise to you.

I got your address from my brother, Arlo. He seems to know where our relatives are. Aunts Edna, Frances & Florence exchange Xmas cards with a letter to them. I understand Aunt Grace doesn't see anyone, and that Uncle Bill is well thought of in his community. I understand your wife, Mary, has poor hearing (or vision), I'm sorry about that.

I'm writing to thank you for all the kindness and attention you gave me when we were young. You may not recall those times after all these years, but they meant a lot to me, as a quiet, lonesome, sensitive child.

over →

-3-

I guess I was fairly strong, for a girl, as I seemed to hold my own quite well with you, or you let me think so.

So those are all pleasant memories of companionship with you, my Uncle Bill. It would be so nice to see you again.

I went on to San Jose State Teachers College; my Aunt Ida paying my room & board & buying a few of my clothes. College books, tuition, & so on I worked summers in tourist hotels and resturants & candy stores to pay for.

I met my dear husband, George, kind & gentle, ~~at~~ through friends in San Jose. We married in 1930, after I had taught school at Santa Margarita for two years. That ended my teaching for a while as married teachers were not hired. When our son, Raymond, was a couple years old, we left him at his grandmother's until we were through work at Agnew State Hospital, for the insane. (Depression years)

I worked there for ten years & then they were begging for teachers, married or not, so I taught in the county for fourteen more years. George became a carpenter repair man at the State Hospital for 24 years. We are both on state retirement pensions now with our health insurance paid for by the state, beginning with this year. We retired in 1961 and lived at Palm Spring area in a 22 ft. travel trailer in the winter for the past ten years, a neighbor youth caring for our small home with a large yard. ~~Sin~~ We traveled by trailer through most of the western states, but now we just enjoy our home & working in the yard. We are 73 (me) and 79 (George), both in good health.

How much older are you than I am, 4 to 6 years?

With fond memories of you, your niece, Ruth (ie) Burleson.

Please write. Best wishes to Mary.

C1198.2

I first remember you in front of ~~the~~ our barn at Fairfield when I came home from school. I picked up something at the road in front of our place & brought it in & asked you what it was. You were startled but kindly told me to throw it away, it was nothing I wanted.

When I was in High School in San Luis Obispo, about sixteen, you kindly looked me up and took me for a ride & talked to me. Several times you came & once took a picture of me in front of my Aunt Ida's house. I still have that picture. She was so strict & unloving, I enjoyed those visits of yours.

Then, when I went for two years to Junior College in Santa Maria & lived with Aunt Nina in Orcutt, you lived there too & slept on a bed in the screened in porch. There you took me for rides too and we used to wrestle in the kitchen, remember?

Helen Narver Smith
1176 Delaware Avenue
West Sacramento, CA 95691-3735
916 372-5735

July 31, 1996

Dear Roena,

Hope you are fully mended and was able to attend the Elderhostel program you mentioned - computer class. The one I took at Sr. Citizens Ctr was not what I have and since I could not get any answers out of him to my questions I did not continue on with the next sessions. I am still debating whether or not to re-up my computer. I understand Nona and Dave are doing well with their PAF program.

I made my quick trip to Portland the second week in July with a friend to see the Chinese Exhibit. When I got back and visited my Mother I decided I should cancel my Elderhostel in Utah and Idaho with Jane and Ralph, which I did. I was to leave Sunday, July 21 and my Mother passed away Monday, July 22. I am sure glad that I did, cancel that is. I wrote the obit and the staff writer called and wanted to do an article on her, which pleased us all. So, it has been a trying and busy last few weeks for all of us, tomorrow the ashes will be placed in my brother's grave.

I still have my tickets to SLC on Delta worth $80.00 so maybe one of these years I'll go when you all go to the library. Can't this year as I am still scheduled to leave for Australia Oct. 31th.

I am sending you some reference material I found in the Antique Week and newsletters. I should get busy and re-submit a request for my father's army records, WWI. Hopefully his is one of the 100's of files found. Have been trying to convince myself that I should dig into this huge 'in' basket and do some genealogy....

I'm looking forward to my trip to Elko, NV on Aug. 12th. I've missed the past four conventions of the Oregon-Calif. Trails Assc. When I have the chance I look into the possible routes that Great Grampa took to Calif. All I have to go by are the vague descriptions in his notes. I'll drive over, it will be great to hit the highway again for more than just across town or down to SF.

Caroline sent me a copy of a letter from a Rudolph who talks about the cemetery in Scott County. I think that Benjamin's wife (Rebecca?) would have died before about 1800 long before he wandered up to Ohio and would possibly be closer to Maryland ~~side~~ area..... But heaven only knows.

Hope you are doing well. Take care.

Love,
Helen

Incl.
EX-1539, Ref mat.

RB

1

Roena,
Here's the "stuff" I
said I was sending. I
found the cemetery story
especially interesting.
Love
Helen

Monroe County Genealogical Society News

Volume XII Number One January, February and March 1996

President	Twila Chidester	Route 3, Albia, IA 52531	932-2726
Vice Pres.	Helen Homerin	316 Washington Ave East	932-5865
Corres. Secretary	Sarah Hindman	Route 3, Albia, IA 52531	932-2593
Secretary	Rosella Dicks	Route 1, Albia, IA 52531	932-5336
Obit Chmn.	Doris Goode	Route 3, Albia, IA 52531	932-2584
Treas. & Editor	Vivian Shelquist	Route 3, Albia, IA 52531	932-5477

Meetings are held the second Saturday of each month in the meeting room of the Albia Public Library at 1:00 PM Visitors are always welcome. Dues are $8 00 for the calendar year. Your address label will tell if you have paid them for 1996.

King David and King Solomon led merry, merry lives,
With many, many lady friends, and many, many wives

But when old age crept over them, with many, many qualms,
King Solomon wrote the Proverbs, and King David wrote the Psalms.

James Ball Naylor in David & Solomon

**************** ************* ************ ***************

New address to write to for records of soldiers who enlisted or died in Iowa is:

Military Records, State Adjutant Generals Office,
700 N.W. Beaver Drive, Johnston, Iowa 50131

**************** ************ ************ **************

Can you stand another quote from a tombstone? From SARAH SHUTE 1803-1840

Here lies, cut down like unripe fruit,
The wife of Deacon Amos Shute
She died of drinking too much coffee
Anno Dominy, Eighteen Forty.

*************** ************ ************* **************

Do you know the name of the ship on which any of your ancestors came to America? If you do, you might want to write to either of these sources for a black & white photo and a mini-history of the ship.

Steamship Historical Society, 1420 Maryland Ave.
Baltimore, MD, 21201 or to :
Mariners Museum, Newport News, VA 23606

*************** ************ ************* ***************

Have you searched in the L.D.S. Church Library, 3301 Ashworth Road, in West Des Moines, IA 50265 Hours; Mon. Wed, Sat. 10-3.00 PM, Tues, Thurs 6:30 - 9:00 PM

**************** ************* ************* *************

When a man has a birth day, he takes a day off, when a woman has a birthday, she takes a year off. From the Toaster's Handbook, by Edmund & Williams.

***************** ************* ************* *************

GENEALOGY WEEK®

1986 Recipient of National Genealogical Society Award of Merit for Distinguished Work in American Genealogy

Edited by Shirley Richardson

Your Ancestors

...and how to find them

How you can help librarians become genealogy 'educated'

by **John W. Heisey**
for AntiqueWeek

Did you ever realize that some things attract genealogists like honey attracting bees? It's true. Take libraries, for instance. No matter what family is involved, or what facet of genealogy is concerned, sooner or later every researcher will head for the library. In fact, for many folks, the library is believed to be the answer for every question or problem.

Whether you agree or not isn't the point here. The point is that often a librarian hasn't the foggiest notion of how to help genealogists – any genealogist, in fact. It's unfortunate but true that many librarians, even those working in the reference section, don't know the first thing about genealogy. Actually, some may even hate the idea of tracing family background. This does not pertain to all librarians, only some.

Today genealogy is one of the most popular hobbies in this country. That being the case, librarians ought to be prepared and have at least a basic knowledge about genealogical research and how to do it. Even if he/she doesn't know what answer to give a genealogy researcher, the librarian should know where to find the answer, and that's the point of this article.

One solution for librarians not having any genealogy training or courses would be for every library to have at least one or two good words on hand for reference. Two of the best books currently available on the subject are:

1. *Genealogical Research and Resources: A Guide for Library Use*, by Lois C. Gilmer (Chicago: The American Library Association, 1988). While this little book is somewhat outdated in view of the source books referenced, still it's useful for the extensive bibliographies it has for primary and secondary sources, and the overall advice needed by librarians.

2. *Library Service for Genealogists*, by J. Carlyle Parker (Detroit: Gale Research Company, 1981), which is Vol. 15 of the Gale Genealogy and Local History Series. Again a bit outdated in light of the number of research guides and "how-to" genealogical works having been reprinted in the past few years. However, the work is extremely valuable and should be in every library (public, college/university, and special type) whether it holds genealogical collections or not.

This book titled *Library Service for Genealogists* is especially valuable for its advice. Among the topics about genealogy are chapters on collecting basic genealogy books, the role of the library in genealogy and local history, how to determine what patrons need for their research, and listings of books, sources, indexes, writing family histories, directories, coats of arms and names.

Among "unique research services" mentioned in this work are addresses for services available for free, for rental, by computer, for the blind and physically handicapped and for missing persons. Various types of genealogical charts are pictured and there's even a checklist of sources and resources for genealogical researchers. Case studies of typical problems asked by researchers are added, as well as suggested source books and materials needed to answer such queries. Even with no genealogical background, a librarian ought to be able to provide minimum assistance to library patrons asking for help with their family research.

Now that's all well and good, but there's one little detail which might be overlooked. That's the actual source books needed to help the local genealogist. Obviously no one library can have all the books suggested or needed, so the librarian has to have some idea of where some of those required sources may be found. It's possible that some could be obtained via interlibrary loan, but not all.

One solution to that problem would be a brief listing of a nearby genealogical/local history organizations or other libraries where such sources could be, or might be found. Genealogy, therefore, would become not a one-time project for librarians, but an ongoing one, with attention being paid to new and revised books and services being noted in the listing as needed. Addresses of specific genealogical and historical societies (local and/or otherwise) should also be kept up-to-date in libraries.

How can you help? Although you might think that it's the librarian's job to get the necessary genealogical volumes, don't forget that many librarians might not be aware of which books are desired or needed. You can offer suggestions for such books, and, most of all, help by donating funds for the specified purpose of purchasing one or more volumes. If each local researcher would provide funds for one or more books, or even band together with others to do so, it would ease the financial strain on the library. As many folks often donate a book in memory of a loved one, this could be your way of doing that and having genealogical sources on hand for use by you and many others. Help make your library "genealogist friendly." Show your librarian this article, too!

© 1996 John W. Heisey

LETTERS . . . TO GENEALOGY WEEK

Develop 'Home Page'

From Bonnie Strawn-Miller, JCK Center Suite 6-208, Westminster, MD 21157.

The information that I requested to be placed in the *AntiqueWeek* genealogy section (Letters to Genealogy Week, Mar. 4, 1996 issue) brought many comments and replies to the Strawn Family project. In February, we launched a Home Page titled "Genealogical Journeys in Time" on the WWW. We not only have the Strawn project on this page but other genealogical materials which include queries & surnames of other researchers. Address for Web page, Genealogical Journeys in Time is as follows: http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/Strawn. My E-mail address is: Strawn@prodigy.com

Suggestions, Offer to help

From Richard Hatfield, 310 Maryland Ave., #17A, Pt. Pleasant Beach, NJ 08742.

I don't understand why M.B. of Baltimore had a problem getting a death certificate in New Jersey. One only has to go to the N.J. Board of Health in Trenton to obtain same.

They are indexed by counties so she could start with Warren Co. where Phillipsburg is located and work from there. The death certificates I have on my Weldon ancestors were obtained by requesting them at a counter and paying for them.

Armed then with dates of death, she could go to the Phillipsburg Library and find the newspaper of that date.

P.S. – If she would write to me, I would try to help her.

Some Important Dates

- 1727 Start of mass immigration of Palatines into Pennsylvania.
- 1748-1775 At least 9,332 convicts transported from England to Maryland.
- 1751 Marylanders and Pennsylvanians migrate to northwestern Carolina and settle the back country.
- 1757 Settlement of eastern Tennessee.
- 1770 Four hundred New England families migrate to Natchez, Miss.
- 1774 Pennsylvanians migrate to Kentucky.
- 1775 The Wilderness Road laid out by Daniel Boone to Kentucky. This later becomes another great migration route to the West.
- 1788 Many Connecticut people migrate to the newly-opened Northwest Territory and found Marietta, Ohio.

GENEALOGY SOURCES

Questions, Commentary by the Genealogy Staff

This column looks at specific problems encountered in the researching process. Send question c/o Genealogy Sources, *AntiqueWeek* P.O. Box 90, Knightstown, IN 46148 or Suite 220, 525-K E. Market St., Leesburg, VA 22075 or P.O. Box 2022, Mechanicsburg, PA 17055. Note – We can't do research on a family but will try to suggest new approaches to your problem. There is no charge.

Advice on next approach

Q. – Perhaps you could suggest a new approach that would help me find some information on my family. For the past 10 years, I've been trying to learn why my family name was "Grim". My parents were Howard Milton Grim and Virginia Branner Grim; my paternal grandfather was Charles Milton Grim; and my paternal g-grandfather was Jacob Franklin Grim, b. 1835, of Lantz Mill (Shenandoah Co., Va). On his marriage license, Jan. 15, 1857, to Mary Ann Hollar, he stated he was 22, a day laborer, and the son of Peggy. He said his father was "unknown." My questions begin with this Peggy.

I have searched the census records, the deed books, the wills, cemetery records, Confederate Military records and family legends. About 2 years ago , I learned that Peter Grim had an account at Arthur & Miller's Store in Lantz Mill between 1830 and 1834 (at least). I have done some work on this Peter, particularly his request for a Revolutionary War pension. Those records indicate that Peter enlisted in the War in 1780 and served until 1782. He did receive a pension in 1818. He said in his pension request:

"My occupation is a shoemaker, but this sickness I am unable to pursue it properly and being unable to work at all, my wife and two daughters live with me. My wife is 69 years old and unable to do work. My daughters are able to work but have 5 small children to support."

This information is validated in the Census of 1830. Peter Grim died in 1838. I wonder if my Peggy is a daughter of granddaughter of Peter. Lantz Mill is such a tiny little village that I can't imagine all the "Grims" living there not being related. Any sources you could direct me to will be greatly appreciated. – M.G.D., Madison, VA.

A. – Probably the most important thing about your dilemma is that Peggy was a nickname for Margaret. If you have not taken that into consideration you should go back through all sources searched so far and look for Margaret. (We assume that you are already checking under, Grimm.)

The Family Tree Maker CD-ROM has a Family Finder index that indexes many other CD-ROMs (totaling millions of names). There are a number of Jacob Grim and Margaret Grim listings in the index. One of them lead to the CD, World Family Tree, Vol. I. On this disk is a Margaret Grim born 1781, the wife of Jacob. While this doesn't match exactly it is an indication that this source could be of help. This genealogy software is available from Broderbund Software (1-800-474-1933).

Be sure and check the resources at your local LDS (Mormon) library. The nearest to you is probably the one at the LDS Church on Hydraulic Road in Charlottesville (804) 973-9856.

Happy Hunting!
LH

Stymied in research

Q. – I am stymied in my search for the parents of Jacob Leighty of Lancaster Co., PA, b. there Jan. 8, 1789, d. Wabash Co., IL, July 1, 1866. He supposedly had a brother, Ludwig Leighty. Jacob M. Sarah Lavina Hershey in PA. She was b. Oct. 24, 1790. Sarah had a brother Jacob Hershey who lived in Westmoreland Co., PA. Jacob Leighty moved from PA to OH, then to IL about 1838. We have info on his descendants, but cannot trace his ancestors. Jacob and Sarah's children were Sarah Lavina (may have d. in PA), John (1814-1905), Jacob (1819-1895), Mary (d. at 4 yrs.), Peter (1823-1898), Joseph (1827-1847), William (1829-1898), and David (moved to CA and lost contact). Floyd Harold Leighty has compiled a book *The Genealogy of the Jacob Leighty Family of Fayette County, PA.* However, this Jacob Leighty lived 1748-1814 and cannot be the Jacob Leighty we are searching. We have searched many areas and always search for variations in spelling, such as Leithy, Leight, Leighy, Leichti, etc. Any help or suggestions would be appreciated. – L.L., Mt. Carmel, IL.

A. – While there were no official birth records being kept in 1789 Pennsylvania, there are many sources that may be of help.

The quarterly, Lancaster Legacy, has a lot of helpful data in it. It is available from Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services, P.O. Box 253, Laughlintown, PA 15655.

The most extensive index we have seen on Pennsylvania sources is the four volume, *Guide to Genealogical and Historical Research in Pennsylvania*. It is published by the Hoenstine Rental Library, P.O. Box 208, Hollidaysburg, PA, 16648. This is a surname index to over 2,700 sources. The publisher rents out many of the books indexed. You will also find them in many libraries. A brief check of the set shows a total of 36 Leighty listings and 46 Leidy listings.

Another very good index for the 1700s and early 1800s is the *American Genealogical and Biographical Index*. This is a first and last name index. It contains over 160 volumes and is still being published.

You may find these sources at the Lewis Historical Collections Library at Vincennes Univ. or at the Willard Library in Evansville.

Happy Hunting!
LH

Searching for parents

Q. – According to family and service papers, my g-grandfather, Alexander Slater was b. May 10, 1822 in York, PA. How do I go about finding his parents names. – B.F., Angola, IN.

A. – Having only a date and a place is not a whole lot to go on but many have started with less than that and been successful. In that period of time there were no official birth records being kept in that area.

Start with the 1820 and 1830 Pennsylvania censuses and note all Slaters in York Co. In the 1830, look especially for one with a son in 5-10 age group. None of this is conclusive but it could give you a lead.

A large amount of York Co. material has been collected and published in the quarterly, Codorus Chronicles. It is available from Southwest Penn. Genealogical Services, P.O. Box 253, Laughlintown, PA 15655.

The Hanover Area Historical Society (York Co.), 113 W. Chestnut St., Hanover, PA 17331, may be able to help.

The LDS (Mormon) records may be of special help here. The nearest to you is probably The Family History Center at 5401 Saint Joe Road, Ft. Wayne (219-485-9581). Call for their hours.

Finally, you should definitely go to the Allen Co. Public Library in Ft. Wayne. It is the second largest genealogy library in the world. They will have the censuses and quarterly publication mentioned above and a lot more.

Happy Hunting!
LH

Lloyd Hosman is a professional genealogist living in Knightstown, IN. He teaches genealogy at Indiana University and is a member of the Association of Professional Genealogists.

OUT AND ABOUT— GENEALOGY-WISE

May 7 – Delavan, WI: Annual Walworth Co. G.S. dinner at Monte Carlo Rm. 720 N. Wisconsin, Elkhorn. Patricia Kenney Geyh will speak on "Looking Back at 21 Yrs. of Gen…The Headaches, the Heartaches, and the Pride." Reservations deadline May 1. Info (414) 728-3719/(608) 756-3759.

May 7 – Birmingham, MI: Oakland Co. G.S. mtg. 7 p.m. at Baldwin Public Library, 300 Merrill. Speaker Kitty Riddle will discuss "Genealogical Resources at the Windsor Public Library". She will touch on Scottish Records also. Info: John Beedle-Gee (810) 335-4061.

May 8 – Ft. Wayne, IN: Allen Co. G.S. mtg. 7 p.m. at Allen Co. Public Library, Room 4. Katie Bloom and Lois Petras will be speaking on "The DAR holdings in the Allen Co. Public Library. Public welcome. Info: Allen Co. G.S., P.O. Box 12003, Ft. Wayne 46862-2003.

May 8-11 – Nashville, TN: "Families on the Move" is theme of NGS Conf. in the States. Held at Nashville Convention Center with Stouffer Nashville Hotel as host hotel. Info: NGS, 4527 17th Street North, Arlington, VA 22207-2399. Phone: (703) 525-0050.

May 10-12 – Carrollton, KY: 14th annual Kentucky Scottish Weekend at Gen. Butler State Resort Park. Alex Beaton to perform Sat. & Sun. For tickets & info. write KSW, Inc., P.O. Box 1279, Frankfort, KY 40602-1279.

May 11 – Indianapolis, IN: Action Session of G.S. of Marion Co., 10:30 a.m., Indiana State Library Auditorium, 315 West Ohio St. Mini-workshop on Newspaper Research by John Selch, plus Novice Workshop and other gen. activities. Info: Ron Darrah (317) 594-9786/write G.S.M.C., P.O. Box 2292, Indianapolis 46206-2992.

May 11 – Detroit, MI: Detroit Soc. for Gen. Research is pleased to present a program entitled "Western Migration on the Oregon Trail" at 2 p.m. in the Explorer's Room, Detroit Public Library, 5201 Woodward Ave. Speaker is Pat Hallman of the Roseville Hist. & Gen. Soc. Info: Peggy Brann (810) 553-6711/Steve Keller (313) 722-6305.

May 12 – Fremont, OH: Sandusky Kin Hunters mtg. 2 p.m. at Sandusky Twp. Hall, St. Rt., 19 Diane Gagel will speak on "Why Our Ancestors Came To America". Info: Sandusky Co. Kin Hunters, 1337 Hayes Ave., Fremont 43420-2796.

May 12 – Toledo, OH: Toledo Area G.S. mtg. at Common Space Bldg., 1700 N. Reynolds Rd., 7:30-9:30 p.m., in the basement. Info: Chris (419) 829-3226/Mary (419) 385-8975.

(continued on page 10C)

TOO LATE TO CLASSIFY FOR SALE & WANTED ADS

**For ads received between 12 noon Tuesday and 9 a.m. Wednesday.
Next week the ads will appear under the proper classification.**

ATTENTION CLASSIFIED ADVERTISERS

To directly contact the advertising department, dial:

Lorri — 105

For Classified, Directory & Book Advertising

Halbert's under Cease and Desist order

(Editor's note – Several of our subscribers have sent copies of advertisements they received from Halbert's Inc., of Bath, Ohio. In the March/April 1996 issue of the NGS Newsletter published by the National Genealogical Society, an article describes the procedures NGS, with the support of FGS, took to get a Cease and Desist Order against Halbert's, Inc. Reprinted (in part) is the article from the March/April newsletter).

Halbert's, Inc. of Bath, Ohio, a mail order firm that markets surname products, has agreed to the provisions of a cease and desist order issued by the United States Postal Service (USPS) in November 1995. "Halbert's," "Family Book Offer" and "Historic Book Offer" are trade names used by Numa Corporation of Akron, Ohio.

On March 23, 1995, the National Genealogical Society (NGS), with the support of the Federation of Genealogical Societies (FGS), submitted to the United States Postal Service's Chief Counsel, Consumer Protection, a 120-page report on Halbert's marketing practices with the request that these practices be investigated.

NGS and FGS also launched a "grass roots" campaign to encourage the participation and cooperation of genealogists nationwide. A brochure and companion flyer entitled "PSSST! Wanna Buy Your Name?" were mailed to genealogical societies and libraries. Societies were asked to reprint the cartoon and brochure text in their newsletters. Librarians were asked to post the flyer on their bulletin boards. As a result, many people wrote to NGS and its Ethics Committee about the solicitation materials they had received from Halbert's, and others wrote directly to the U.S. Postal Inspection Service.

On Nov. 21, 1995, the Postal Service issued a supplemental cease and desist order prohibiting Halbert's from further use of certain misleading marketing practices, which included a consent agreement signed by Halbert's. Previous cease and desist orders issued against Halbert's in 1985 and 1988 remain in effect.

The supplemental order issued in November 1995 includes the following Provisions.

- Halbert's was ordered to cease and desist from falsely representing "...that (1) a solicitation for a surname-related product was sent by a relative of the solicitee; (2) a relative of the solicitee was involved in preparing a surname-related publication; or that (3) a relative of a solicitee endorses a surname-related product." The Postal Service contended that the company's solicitations, which advertised books such as *The World Book of [surname] and The [surname] Since the Civil War,* violated the 1988 consent agreement, because they appeared to be letters from relatives of the addresses urging them to purchase a recently completed book on their family.

- Halbert's was ordered to begin displaying prominently the following disclaimer on any advertising for surname-related publications: "No direct genealogical connection to your family or ancestry is implied or intended."

- Halbert's was ordered to cease and desist from "...representing, directly or indirectly, that advertising has been approved by the United States Postal Service."

The consent agreement entered into by Halbert's in November 1995 contains several other provisions. Halbert's may submit proposed advertising to the USPS General Counsel not more than three times per calendar year to obtain an opinion on whether the advertising violates cease and desist orders. Halbert's must pay $2,000 for each submission to defray investigative, administrative, and legal costs incurred by the Postal Service.

The Postal Service had advised NGS that Halbert's is a member of the Direct Marketing Association and participates in the Mail Preference Service. Anyone who does not wish to receive future mailings from Halbert's can have their name deleted from the company's mailing lists by writing to: Direct Marketing Association, Mail Preference Service, P.O. Box 9008, Farmingdale, NY 11735-9008.

GENEALOGY GLEANINGS

New Publication

The *Tejas Gazette* is a new Texas genealogical quarterly, edited by Trevia Wooster Beverly, past editor of *Stirpes*, the quarterly for the Texas State Genealogical Society.

With 254 counties in the state of Texas, a wealth of unpublished material still abounds. The *Tejas Gazette* will attempt to cover the entire state rather than a single geographical area so this publication will be valuable to libraries with genealogical collections. In the first issue of March 1996, eight counties, Brazos, Cherokee, Dallas, Erath, Galveston, Harris, Martin and Val Verde, are represented.

The standard format will be approximately 50 pages and will include book reviews, queries and tidbits of general information. Each issue will carry a full-name index with a yearly topical index in the December issue. The annual calendar-year subscription is $20; mail to Tejas Publications 2507 Tannehill Dr., Houston, TX 77008-3052.

Marriage records

Since Pennsylvania did not require marriage licenses until 1885, West Alexander, a village near the West Virginia border, became a Mecca for eloping couples from Ohio, West Virginia and other states.

The records of two Justices of the Peace, *The Marriage Records of Squires Isaac and Joseph F. Mayes,* have been published by Helen L. Harris, CG, Elizabeth J. Wall and Betty T. Patrick. The periods covered are 1811-1844 and 1862-1887.

A copy is in the State Library of Ohio, 65 S. Front St., Columbus, OH.

Misunderstood

People with three names during the Colonial Period were very unusual and it has been discovered that some wills and deeds have been indexed by the occupation and not the person's surname. In 1785, John William Carpenter could very well have been John William, carpenter.

* * * * *

American Family Records Association will present the 16th annual conference July 19-20 at the John Knox Village Pavilion in Lee's Summit, MO. Theme of the 2-day event will be "Did your mother come from Ireland? Tracing Irish and Scots-Irish ancestors." Guest speakers will provide a wealth of information. For additional information write to: American Family Records Assoc., P.O. Box 15505, Kansas City, MO 64106. Telephone: Ann Reinert (816) 252-0950, Janice Schultz (816) 795-8951 evenings.

AMERICA'S QUICKEST AND GREATEST USED BOOK MART

BOOKS FOR SALE OR WANTED

FAX your advertisement toll-free 1-800-695-8153 during business hours or 317-345-5176 (direct) after hours. **TELEPHONE** hours 8 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday thru Friday. Evenings & weekends, answering machine will record your subscription, ad or message. Toll-free 1-800-876-5133 ext. 105.

47 Periodicals & Books Wanted

"PENNSYLVANIA Reports of Inspectors of Mines Anthracite Coal Regions". F. Evina, 5538 Janelle St., Alexandria, VA 22303. 703-960-5344.

"SODA FOUNTAIN" magazine, any soda fountain related trade catalogs, formula books, paper, photos, etc. Harold Screen, 2804 Munster Rd., Balto., MD 21234. 410-661-6765. emailsodaftn@adl.com.

Angela Thirkell, Gene Stratton-Porter, Mrs. Oliphant, Civil War Memoirs, Crimean, Zulu, Boer Wars always wanted. Sperling Books, 160 E. 38th St., 25-EAW, NY, NY 10016.

ATLASES

Pre-1885 Johnson's, Colton's, Mitchell's, most others. Premium for better condition. Please give condition & price. Camelot Books, 2403 Hillhouse Rd., Baltimore, MD 21207. 410-448-1015.

Buying Civil War books, first editions, especially regimental histories. Top prices paid for single book or collections. Richard LaPosta, 154 Robindale Dr., Kensington, CT 06037. 203-828-0921.

Buying farm tractor, gas engine & Delco light products, manuals and related literature. Anything marked, IHC, Oliver, MM, Co-op, AC, Case, MH, Caterpillar & John Deere. Zane Prifogle, 3351 W. State Rd. 44, Connersville, IN 47331. 317-825-5300.

Buying Ohio, Midwest and Western local history. Will buy county histories in bad bindings as long as the contents are in nice shape. Joel Stark, 6370 Busch Blvd, #315, Columbus, OH 43229. 614-846-2949.

National Geographic Publications, books, pre-1912 magazines, brochures, ephemera, any item considered. Charles Gannon, RR 4 Box 332E, Alexandria, IN 46001.

Nautical books, antiques & literature. Boat, canoe, marine engine/ hardware catalogs, boating & yachting magazines. Columbia Trading Co., 1 Barnstable Rd., Hyannis, MA 02601. 508-778-2929, FAX 508-778-2922.

OLD TRADE CATALOGS wanted on furniture, glass, pottery, jewelry, dolls, toys, marbles, hardware, general merchandise, & others. Bill Schroeder, PO Box 3009, Paducah, KY 42002-3009.

PAPER COLLECTORS' MARKETPLACE is the monthly magazine for buyers & sellers of all types of paper Americana. Established 1983. 12 issues, $19.95. Sample $2. Free 25-word classified with subscription. Box 12806, Scandinavia, WI 54977.

POCKET MAPS

Buying folding maps in original cloth or leather covers of US cities, states, regions. 1825-1885. Camelot Books, 2403 Hillhouse Rd., Baltimore, MD 21207. 410-448-1015.

SALES LITERATURE, magazines, calendars, books, memorabilia, for farm tractos/equipment, crawler tractors, construction & mining equipment, cranes & shovels, trucks. Clarence L. Goodburn, 101 West Main St (AW), Madelia, MN 56062. 507-642-3281/8481.

Scientific & Medical trade catalogs wanted, pre-1930. Coffeen, Box 151-W, Hastings-On-Hudson, NY 10706.

Sears Christmas Catalogs wanted from 1950s and 1960s. Julie Spratt, 881 Turnbridge Circle, Naperville, IL 60540. 708-357-2995.

USDA Agriculture yearbook starting in the 1860s up to 1940, to complete our set. Joseph Haskins, RR1, Odon, IN 47562. 812-636-7315.

Violin reference books wanted. Call 614-363-7904 or write to: 1720 Berlin Station Rd., Delaware, OH 43015.

Wanted in good condition programs in Girl Scout Camping, copyright 1959 by Janet Tobit. Also the Ditty Bag, copyright 1946 by Janet Tobit. Loretta Schlegel, 3554 Rochfort Bridge Dr., Columbus, OH 43221.

WANTED: Books of Genealogical interest: Genealogies; City & County Histories; Vital Records; Plat Books. Hendricks Books, PO Box 182, Higginsville, MO 64037-0182.

Wanted: Nancy Drews with dust jacket. Collie dog collectibles pre-1950. Gayle Kaye, POB 24368, San Jose, CA 95154. 408-559-1572.

WATCHTOWER, Jehovah's Witness literature, Golden Age, Watchtower, Consolation mags, book, tracts, etc. Mike Castro, Box 2817, Providence, RI 02907.

MEDICAL BOOKS BOUGHT
Pre-1940. Send details.
M.B. RASKIN & CO.
4349 Trevi Ct, kd47-tfx
Lake Worth, FL 33467

WEST VIRGINIA books wanted, especially state, county & local histories. Mountain Heritage Books, 319-A Washington St., St. Marys, WV 26170.

47A Periodicals For Sale

1,200,000 back issues mags. to 1850, 40,000,000 ads – 1000 titles ***Life, Post, Geographic, Time,*** etc. 80 years experience. No comics. Send wants. SASE please. Back Number Wilkins, Box 247T, Danvers, MA 01923. (47A-tf)

National Geographic Magazines, National Geographic Books. Send wanted list. SASE please. Orval Imel, 424 E. Vermont, Indianapolis, IN 46202.

Over 5,000 trade catalogs for sale. Descriptive catalog $3. Ken Schneringer, 271 Sabrina Ct., Woodstock, GA 30188. 770-926-9383.

PLAYBOY MAGAZINES- 1965 to present, all in plastic sleeves, most are mint, sell as one lot, make offer. Joe Pinkston, PO Box 869, Nashville, IN 47448. 812-988-7381 or 988-1933.

48 Books For Sale

All books are priced postpaid. Please include SASE in case check must be returned.

Notice to used books advertisers and buyers: Some book advertisers adhere to a policy of the return of books guaranteed for any reason, while others do not offer return privileges. If there is no indication in an ad that books may be returned, buyers must understand that the only exception for a return is when a book is not in the condition described. Should you have a question about a certain title, it may be well to write the advertiser with SASE to learn if the book is of the nature that it is thought to be.

300 assorted paperbacks, African American subjects, 1950's-1970's, $300 plus s/h. James Hicks, 921 Dewey St., Iowa City, IA 52245. 319-354-6340.

(continued on next page)

Definition of Civil War Unit Designations

by Harold Wells

(Editor's Note – Harold "Sonny" Wells of Liberty, Miss. is considered by many to be an expert in finding the graves of confederate soldiers who earned the Medal of Honor for service. Wells admits to being a "Civil War Nut" who likes to share his information about the war. Whenever he makes a speech he also has handouts explaining military markings you might find on tombstones while doing research.)

Civil War Unit Designations

Federals – Also known as Yankees
Inf – Infantry, can also be mounted
Cav – Cavalry, can be mounted or dismounted
Art – Artillery, can be light or heavy
Eng – Engineers, road builders, telegraph lines or trains
Reg't – Regiment, part of division comprising several companies
Troop – Same as company, only mounted
EMM – Enrolled Missouri militia, organized unit
Prov EMM – Provisional EMM, Reserves of EMM, on call
Vol – Volunteers, not drafted
VV – Veteran volunteer, serving 2nd or 3rd hitch
Galv – Galvanized-Confederate POWs who served in Federal blue on Western Plains fighting Indians
MHGRC – Missouri Home Guard Reserve Corp
USCT – U.S. Colored troops, all black in the ranks led by white officers
AC or AD – African corps or African descent. Black units from Louisiana, Mississippi or Alabama
SC – Signal Corps
Med Co or MC – Medical Corps
VRC – Veteran Reserve Corp
Confederates – Also called Rebels, Secessionists, Sesesh's
MSG – Missouri State Guard, organized state troops
IN – Indian Nation, Oklahoma
Partisan – Sympathizer or guerrilla, not in regular service

Terms

Enlisted – Signed up for service ... 3 mos, 6 mos, 1 yr, 3 yrsorterm
Mustered in – Sworn into service at Assembly point
Mustered out – Officially released from duty
Bounty – Fee paid to enlistee, can be federal, state and/or county
Disenfranchised – Right to vote taken away for not signing loyalty oath

Post War Veterans Units

GAR – Grand Army of the Republic - Union Army Veterans
Ladies of the GAR – Women's support group
MOLL – Military Order of the Loyal Legion
WRC – Women's Relief Corps
Ex-Confederate Assoc. – Confederate Veterans
UCV – United Confederate Veterans
DOC – Daughters of the Confederacy
CLO – Confederate Ladies Organization
UDC – Formed in 1890s from DOC and CLO
SUV – Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War
SCV – Sons of Confederate Veterans
MOSB – Military Order of the Stars and Bars (descendants of Confederate soldiers)
DUV – Daughters of Union veterans

RB

AntiqueWeek Mon. 5-27-96

Letters . . . (continued from page 3)

ful, courteous and careful when loading and unloading our treasures.

Indeed the very last memory I will have of this show is the kindness of one of these young men. He bent the rules to help my much younger struggling son. Danny had been relegated to load a van's worth of stuff into a car. Through circumstances he had to do it himself in the sleet and without even a dolly. Since my disability had forced us to leave early, and his father's beeper had summoned him to snow duty, young Danny was on his own. It is a long walk from where our table was located and where the car was parked. About the third time Danny was gone for so long, I thought something had happened to him. Finally he appeared with this young man also carrying two of our boxes. My thanks to the young man. I hope he did not get in trouble, or if he did I hope the tip covered it. He will never know how much his thoughtfulness meant to both of us.

On Long Island where we have been "malled" to death and "defleaed," in the name of another parking lot, the Hauppague Flea Market and Antique Show will be missed as one of the most outstanding.

Marilyn Hunt
North Brentwood, N.Y.

Correction

The following letter was printed incorrectly in last week's edition. It was also attributed to the wrong person. We regret the inconvenience to our readers and to Richard A. Evans, who wrote this interesting letter. – Editor

To The Editor:

I read with interest Tom Hoepf's recent "Editor's Notes" column on Cave Hill Cemetery and thought I would share the following information with him and readers. Cave Hill is an example of a Victorian Garden Cemetery or Rural Cemetery. Rural cemeteries were created in the early 19th century to handle the overcrowded conditions of churchyard cemeteries in the cities where, because space was at a premium, bodies were frequently exhumed and buried elsewhere. A body could be moved several times before finding a permanant resting place. Health problems arose in the cities due to rodents burrowing into grave sites, foul gases oozing from collapsed graves and decomposing body parts lay in heaps waiting to be burned or buried elsewhere.

To influence citizens living in large urban areas to permanently inter their loved-ones in a privately owned, nondenominational rural cemetery located a few miles outside of town, they were guaranteed that the body would never be disinterred because there would be ample room for long-term burials Since the grave site would be permanant, beautiful monuments were encouraged to be erected to honor the dead. Often roads were constructed that lead directly from the city to the cemetery, and in some cases, special railroad lines were laid so that the funeral party could take the train from the city. Chapels were constructed to encourage funeral services in the cemetery rather than in the loved-ones church. Some cemeteries had crematorium on the grounds.

Rural cemeteries were beautifully landscaped. Greenhouses were erected and several hundred men employed to maintain the grounds. Trees, shrubs and flowers were planted along the many newly created pathways that wound through the cemetery to create an arboretum-like setting. Pathways and roadways were named after flowers and plants (eg. Daffodil Path, Cypress Ave.) Fish and water fowl inhabited the lakes and ponds that were constructed on the property while birds and wildlife inhabited the grounds. Patrons were encouraged to escape the noise and grime of the city and to enjoy the cemetery's rural beauty. Guide books describing the recently erected funerary statuary, the ornate mausoleums, the chapel, etc. were published. These oases of beauty and tranquility were the forerunners of city parks such as New York's Central Park.

Most metropolitan areas east of the Mississippi that flourished in the late 18th and into the 19th century probably have a Victorian Garden Cemetery. Boston's Mount Auburn (the first rural cemetery in the United States), New York's Greenwood, Philadelphia's Laurel Hill, Pittsburgh's Allegheny, Baltimore's Green Mount, Richmond's Hollywood, Atlanta's Oakland, and St. Louis' Bellefontaine Cemetery are just a few examples. The two cemeteries which, in my opinion, epitomize this style, one on a large scale, the other on a smaller scale, are Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati and Oak Hill in Georgetown/Washington, DC. These two should not be missed by anyone interested in exploring the mute treasures of Victorian Garden Cemeteries.

Richard A. Evans
Beverly, W.Va.

That's the way it is

To the Editor:

Your recent issue of May 13, caught my eye, from the letter of Zeb Bafield Jr. of Hallwood, Va. I believe that he has covered the issues (of auction reserves) quite well, but, if only the public would stop and read it, before they attend the next auction.

The first-timers and some of the pros think that the auctioneer is always trying to pull something over on them.

I might suggest that all auctioneers carry the copy of the UCC (Unified Commercial Code) rules with them at each auction that they conduct.

Many times during the year I have had to stop, and read the famous words to them so that they can understand. It only takes a minute of your time, and also leaves a good taste to the bidder who is not informed as well as he/she should be.

I am enclosing a copy of some of the wordage that you might wish to print. It should help our profession.

Don Bates
Newtown, Ohio

The USS 2-328 states:

3. Such a sale is with reserve unless the goods are in explicit terms put up without reserve. In an auction with reserve the auctioneer may withdraw the goods at any time until he announces completion of the sale. In an "auction without reserve," after the auctioneer calls for bids on an article or lot, that article or lot cannot be withdrawn unless no bid is made within a reasonable time. In either case a bidder may retract his bid until the auctioneer's announcement of completion of the sale, but a bidder's retraction does not revive any previous bid – Information prepared for the National Auctioneers Association.

Write to: Letters to the Editor, c/o Tom Hoepf, Editor, ***AntiqueWeek***, P.O. Box 90, Knightstown, IN 46148, or reach us at ANTIQUEWK@AOL.com

CHECK US OUT
We might have what you want

- 100 miles N. of Indianapolis
- Dealers welcome
- 8000 sq. ft.
- 300 + Pcs. of Furniture
- Oak, Primitive, Mahogany
- 1000s of smalls

Retail Hours
Open Daily 10-5, Closed Thur. & Fri.

South of **ROCHESTER, IND.**

JAMESTOWN, OHIO

♥ **The Haus of Dales Antiques**

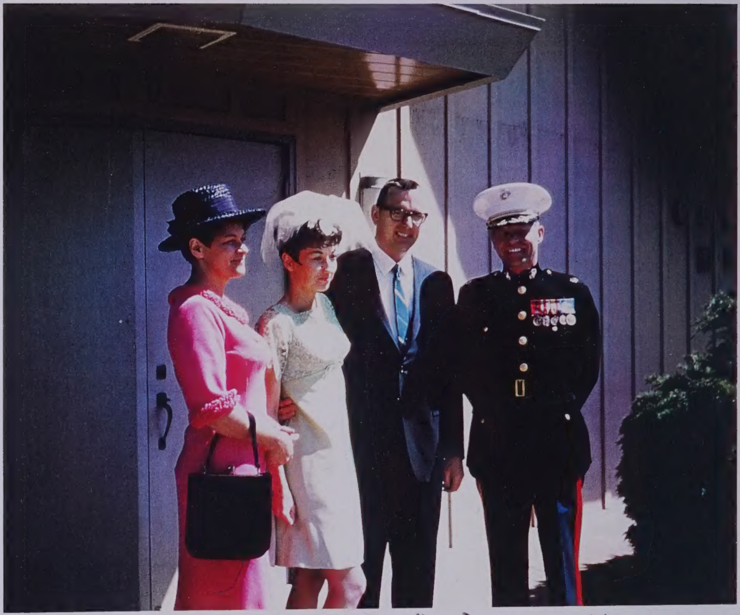
12 S. Limestone St. Ph. (513) 675-3113
Located on SR 72; 1 block South of US 35
Hours: 12-5 (7 days); May-Sep 10-5, S 12-5
More than 20 rooms of primitives, elegant glassware, furniture, lamps, general line of antiques and collectibles. (3 t2

♥ **Country Village Antique Mall**

The Original
Knightstown
ANTIQUE MALL

136 W. Carey Street
KNIGHTSTOWN, IN 46148

Just 30 minutes east of
Indianapolis on U.S. 40
or Exit 115 off I-70 (3-tf



Rosemario Hunt, Caroline Fickle (Hall), Michael Hall, Hugh cohen

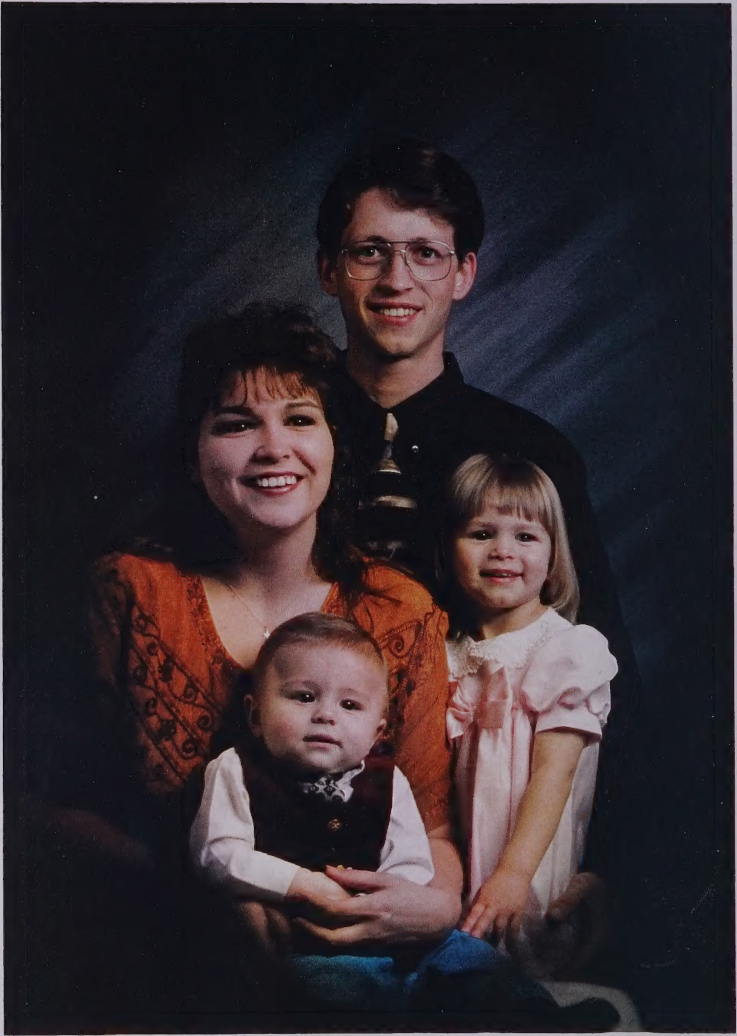
William Fickle Becky Youtz Mary Cambell Fickle

B

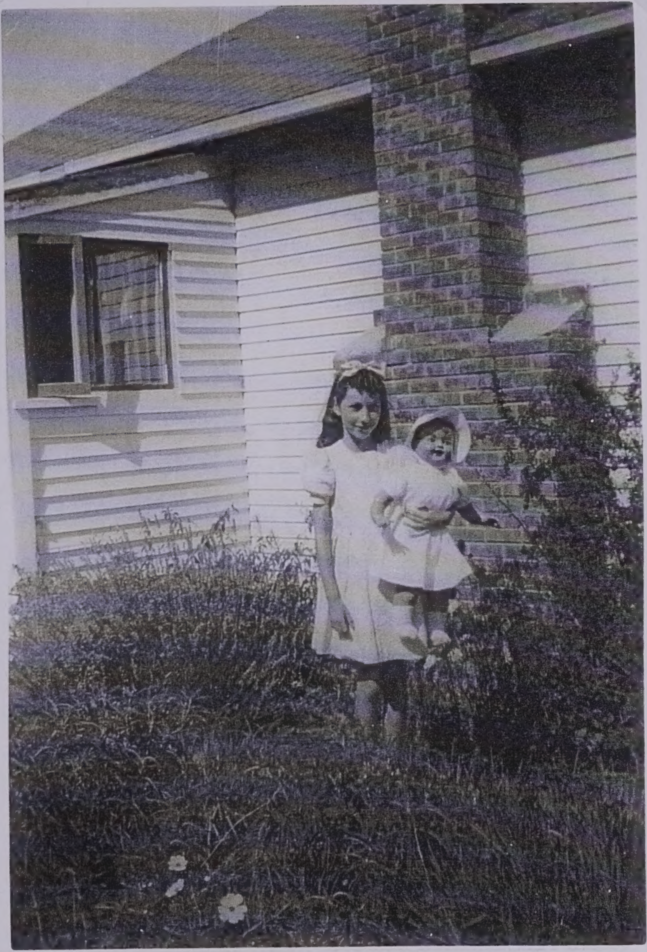
Back Row - Gordon Campbell, Elizabet (Fickle) Stier
2nd Row - Helen Campbell, David Marshall, Mishael Hall
3rd Row - Michael Hedgeland, Christopher Marshall,
Rosalind Youtz Marshall, Caroline (Fickle) Hall
4th Row - William Young Fickle, Walter Stier, Jimmy Youtz
5th Row - Mary (Campbell) Fickle

Caroline Fickle Hall, Jeanette Bryant Fisher, Barbara Jean
Fisher Williams   cousin look-alikes'

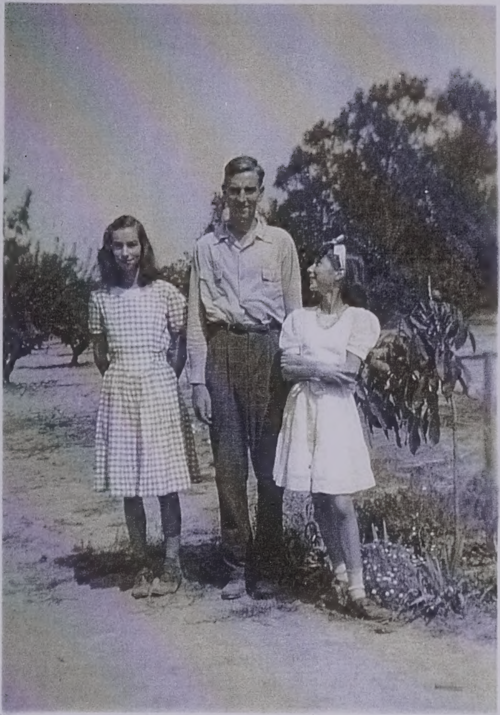
08 848001 74817 03



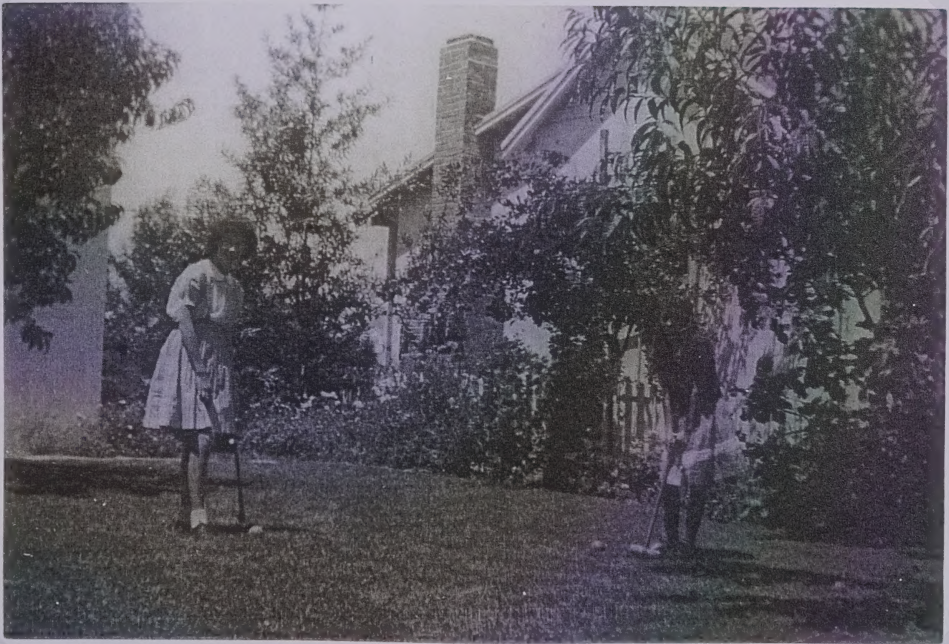
Jimmy & Marcie Youtz with their children
Zoltan & Zarah
grandson Jimmy



Caroline Fickle



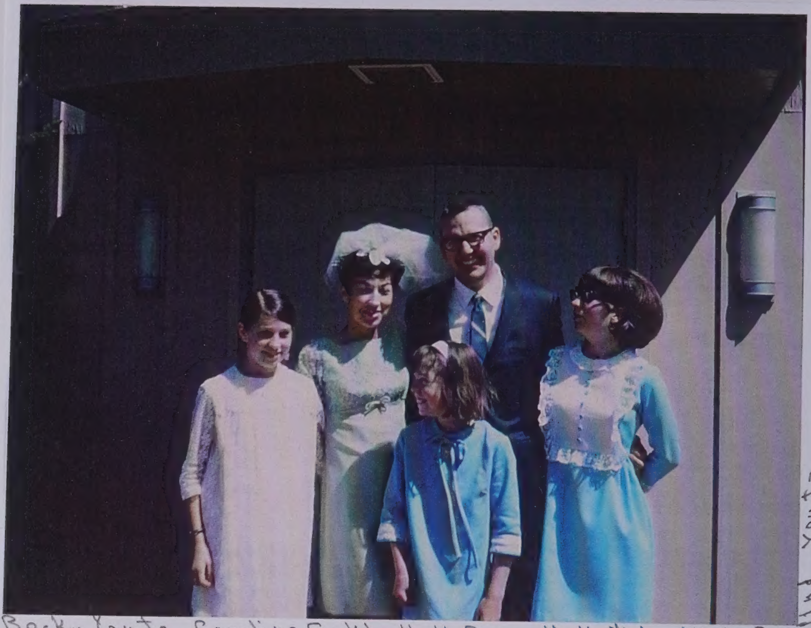
Eliz. Fickle, Richard Campbell, Caroline Fickle



Eliz. & Caroline Fickle at Back garden of Wm Young Fickle II house

Becky & Rosalind Youtz d/o Caroline Fickle (Youtz, Hall)

Love,
Betsy



Becky Youtz, Caroline Fickle Hall, Dayna Hall, Michael Hall, Rosalind Youtz

2006

SPECIAL TREAT SET FOR LIGHT-UP-A-LIFE

Saturday,
December 9th,
2:00 PM

Peace Harbor Hospice will have its eleventh annual Light-Up-a-Life service on Saturday, December 9, 2006, at 2:00 PM in the Florence Events Center, 715 Quince Street, Florence. Caroline Hall, a very talented lady, will be the harpist for this event. Caroline has been studying for the past five years with Laura Zaer, concert harpist and professor at the University of Oregon. Prior to her retirement and move from Ventura, CA, to Florence, Caroline was a scientist in rocket guidance for the government Very talented, Indeed!

With Caroline Hall playing the harp and Bruce Jarvis on the flute, this year's Light-Up-A-Life will be very special. The staff and volunteers of Peace Harbor Hospice would like everyone to attend. There is no charge, but it is an opportunity to share a service that is warm, caring and impressive.

The latter part of October the mailers were sent to people in the area requesting donations to Peace Harbor Hospice. The funds derived will be used to provide the patients and their families with goods and services to make their lives more pleasant during those trying times. Medicare requires at least one fund raising event each year and Light-Up-A-Life fulfills that need.
The mailer provides space to request a star to be placed on the tree. Stars of David are also available and will be displayed on a special table during the service. Gold stars (in memory of a loved one) and silver stars (in honor of someone special) will be hung from the tree which will be lighted during the reading of the names of those persons. Please mark your calendar and join us during this meaningful time.

With Caroline Hall clearing the barn and Bruce [illegible]

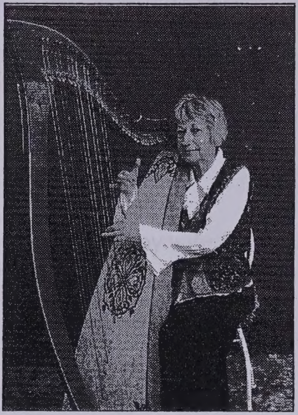
[illegible] the [illegible] service [illegible]

[illegible]

2006

SPECIAL TREAT SET FOR LIGHT-UP-A-LIFE

Saturday, December 9th, 2:00 PM



Peace Harbor Hospice will have its eleventh annual Light-Up-a-Life service on Saturday, December 9, 2006, at 2:00 PM in the Florence Events Center, 715 Quince Street, Florence. Caroline Hall, a very talented lady, will be the harpist for this event. Caroline has been studying for the past five years with Laura Zaer, concert harpist and professor at the University of Oregon. Prior to her retirement and move from Ventura, CA, to Florence, Caroline was a scientist in rocket guidance for the government Very talented, Indeed!

With Caroline Hall playing the harp and Bruce Jarvis on the flute, this year's Light-Up-A-Life will be very special. The staff and volunteers of Peace Harbor Hospice would like everyone to attend. There is no charge, but it is an opportunity to share a service that is warm, caring and impressive.

The latter part of October the mailers were sent to people in the area requesting donations to Peace Harbor Hospice. The funds derived will be used to provide the patients and their families with goods and services to make their lives more pleasant during those trying times. Medicare requires at least one fund raising event each year and Light-Up-A-Life fulfills that need.
The mailer provides space to request a star to be placed on the tree. Stars of David are also available and will be displayed on a special table during the service. Gold stars (in memory of a loved one) and silver stars (in honor of someone special) will be hung from the tree which will be lighted during the reading of the names of those persons. Please mark your calendar and join us during this meaningful time.

24 April 2017

Dear Roena

I am reaching out to you to tell you that my wife and your friend Caroline passed away Friday, April 21st.

There will be a private burial at Pacific Sunset Cemetery, Thursday, April 27th.

We are planning on a memorial service on Monday, May 1st at 2:00 PM at Resurrection Lutheran Church, 85294 Highway 101 South, Florence, Oregon.

In lieu of flowers, please send your remembrances to:

Florence Caring Pregnancy Center, P.O. Box 1732, Florence, OR 97439,

or Resurrection Lutheran Church, P.O. Box 1957, Florence, OR 97439.

Michael

Michael Hall

4929 Brentwood Court

Florence, OR 97439-8352

Caroline's Garden
Donald Williams (Jeanettes son-in-law)
Jeanette Fisher, Caroline Hall
Jack Fisher
Cami & Sarah

Cousin look a-likes
Jeanetta & Caroline

<No.1A>004 22-01 NNNNN+02AU*0837

<No.6A>013 22-01 NNNNN-19AU*0837

<N

<No.0A>002 22-01 NNNNN+10AU 0837

<No.3A>008 22-02 NNNNN+22AU 0837

<No.4A>009 22-02 NNNNN+41AU 0837

08

<No.2A>005 22-01 NNNNN+06AU 0837

<No.4A>009 2

<No.7A>015 22-01 NNNNN+22AU 0837

<No.5A>011 22-02 NNNNN-01AU 0837

2AU 0837

<No.8A>017 22-01 NNNNN-11AU 0837

A DAY IN EAST GERMANY WITH ROGER AND BECKY DAVENPORT

by Becky

I was excited about the trip and woke up at 6:45 a.m. --we left by 7:15. As is normal for me, I got lost and led Roger astray; so we arrived at the border at 11 a.m. For some silly reason I was all jazzed up about crossing the border to be behind the "Iron Curtain." So this man takes our passports, glances at them, asks where we're going and for how long, asks a couple of other questions and then hands them back and says, "Go on." We were shocked. It was so simple. There was nothing to it. Roger looked at the woods and said anyone could just walk through them. It's crazy--what is this in America then--a hoax or something? We were laughing and feeling a nice warm breeze from the window. "Gosh, it's warm here in Commie-land," I thought.

Then we both looked up and saw three or four long lines of cars side by side. "Ah, that was the West German border crossing," we thought. Now comes the East German border. It looked like this would be harder. We waited for awhile, and then a young guard asked us for our passports and all the usual questions (note: I've only crossed the one border here and these questions are already usual). Then he said, "No, you can't go into the city for one day." I asked, "How can we go into the city for a day?" He told us we needed visas, which take three weeks to get, or we could get hotel reservation vouchers. Of course, we had neither, so he said we couldn't go in. "Why?" I asked. He laughted a little. It wasn't rude or anything; he just laughed. So I asked, "Can't we get a day visa here?" He said, "Only with hotel reservations." I asked, "Well, how can we get hotel reservations?" He said, "At our travel agent." So I asked, "Okay, where is your travel agent?" He replied, "He is over there, but you can't go there until you fill out these forms." So Roger filled one out, but it was really warm and I was getting sick of waiting, so I walked over to the booth where this man was sitting. Some guard rushed up to me and asked me what I wanted (I don't think I was supposed to go up to the funny little booth.). I said, "I need a pen!" The guard and the guy in the booth, also a guard, both laughed; then there was a pause and then finally the guy handed me his pen. So I filled out my form. Then Roger and I gave them our forms, and he said Roger's had to be done again, as it was in pencil. While Roger was doing this, I noticed that it was actually kind of hot with all the car engines running and the sun. Also I noticed there was a fence on either side of us. The one on the right had barbed wire. Then there were railroad tracks and another fence. There were men in uniforms with big rifles walking up and down the tracks. I didn't see how they could stand it with the heat and their long-sleeved uniforms. They must have been really sweating! After we finished our forms we were allowed to visit the travel agent. He was a man in his early fifties behind a desk who didn't look like he was doing much of anything. But he didn't seem to want to help us, either. Some other guy came in and he made a phone call for him. Then he looked at us and said, "Yes?" I said, "Well, we would like to visit Eisenach for a day." "Impossible," said he. "Why?" I asked. He looked at me like I was queer. "Because it's impossible." "Why?" "Because it won't work." "We just want to go into the city and see the castle and eat and look around and then come back," we said. "Okay," he said, "I can give you a camping reservation, but it will cost you one hundred marks to go in." "Do we have to stay overnight?" I asked. "It doesn't matter to me if you stay or not," he said. So it was clear--we were to exchange one hundred D.M. into D.D.R.

marks. And with another thirty D. M. buy visas and pay another ten D. M. for road tax. Then we could go for the day. We decided to go through with it, even though I had nasty visions that our money was headed straight for Moscow.

They had us down for a two-day trip, as it is not allowed to make a one-day trip. Then we proceeded to another line (with our car now--the travel agent was by foot). We waited in the sun, starting the car every few minutes to proceed forward one more car length. We ate lunch. Then some man asked us for all of our stuff--visas, passports, hotel voucher, and car registration. He sent these things up to the next station by conveyor belt, and we moved slowly forward. Finally we received our passports back with a stamp saying we were admitted for one day. Then we still weren't in! There was another long line for car inspection. I was really bored, so I got out of the car to look for a bathroom. I walked into a building and they told me where one was. I started to go there but the guard stopped me and asked me where I was going. I answered, "Toilet." "What?" he asked. "Toilet." "No," he said, "You may get in your car and sit down." I did. They checked in the trunk and under the carpet. We had just bought this car and there was a newspaper under the carpet. He took it. I asked him to please explain what he could possibly find under the carpet. He said, "No."

Then we found the city. The people were wonderfully nice. We were lost and pulled into a gas station. Someone saw us doing that and stopped, as they knew it was closed, and gave us good directions. Then we stopped for more directions. I asked a woman in her late fifties. She explained to us and then said she could come with us to guide us. She came along--she said she hadn't ridden in such a nice car before. I did notice that most cars in the city were old and ugly. The people seemed kind of poor. There were hardly any new buildings, but it made the town beautiful. I asked the woman if she liked living there. She said yes without noticable enthusiasm and then quickly explained that she was just back from the doctor's for her eye. I told her I hoped she would be well soon. "Maybe it isn't so bad here," I thought.

Then we saw this castle--really pretty. There was a long line to get into the castle. It was pretty boring, as we had to hear it all in German and then wait for the translation into Russian. I noticed that the Russian group didn't look too poor. They looked pretty healthy, in fact. Then there was a line to get into the cafe. Nowhere to sit in the restaurant. And a line at the snack bar. We waited a fair amount of time in the line at the snack bar. No one seemed to have any cares at all how long something lasted. No one worked hard. We both decided that without profit motive, there is no motive for good service. I went nearly bats with all the stupid lines and no one having anything better to do than stand in them. On our way back down the mountain from the castle, I thought of slavery in America and how the slaves didn't want to work hard, either. After all, when they worked hard they gained nothing. Here the people work hard and it is also no better for them. "Just like slavery," I thought. "Someone must be making money," I thought. Maybe the Russians are rich, I don't know. Or maybe since no one works hard, there is no money.

There were two guys hitchhiking down the hill, both wearing bright blue shirts. We gave them a ride. They were friendly and talked a lot to us. I asked them how they liked it. They said it couldn't be worse. The older brother, Ulrich, had tried to run at the border and was caught. He was in jail for eight years, he said. They were really funny and very pleasant about speaking slowly so we could understand. They didn't seem to mind explaining slowly what a word meant or repeating everything. I apologized for our bad accents and worse German. They insisted that it was very good German. Ulrich did most of the talking. He was really expressive and made lots of hysterical faces and gestures. For example, I have this image of him with his hand over his mouth and fingers up over his eyes like bars, so he could explain what jail was to us.

We asked them if they wanted to join us in the museum. They said they didn't want to disturb us. We were delighted that they decided to join us. We were surprised when Andreas insisted on paying for it. We saw old Wartburg cars, which were BMW's before the war. They were okay before the war. The new cars are cheaply made now. But BMW is still a good car (made in West Germany). Then Andreas asked directions and we headed for another museum. Ulrich pulled a small harmonica about two-thirds the size of my baby finger from his pocket, blew a couple of notes, and handed it to me. I said it was cute and played it for a minute, then handed it back. He took my hand, closed my fingers around it and smiled. I said, "For me?" (Sometimes I can be really dumb.) "Yes, please," he said. So I played it for awhile.

When we got to the Martin Luther Museum we looked around and really enjoyed seeing that. We were becoming good friends now, making lots of good jokes together and laughing together--as if we were old friends. When we didn't understand the jokes in German, they would re-explain every word until we got it. They spoke no English, so it was slow, but fun. I was looking at a nice piece of porcelain and Ulrich whispered in my ear, "Do the guards look in your trunk when you cross the border?" Roger overheard. I nodded yes and walked away. He made a disappointed moan. I felt my throat get cloggy and tears come into my eyes. I thought, "I have something that he would nearly die for. Yes, but still I'm not sure what is so bad here." I looked at a picture and blinked a bunch so I wouldn't cry. I could hear Roger explaining that the guards even looked in the motor compartment of the car before us. We bought some books in the museum, as we had all this money that we couldn't exchange back when we left the country. That is illegal, you see. They laughed about the money--called it toilet paper. We walked by a theatre and saw that there was a film "Sinbad" playing. We decided to go in. It was a good film. Again they wouldn't let us pay. Then we thought we'd have supper. We walked around a little. All the restaurants said there was nowhere to sit. I guess you have to wait in line for dinner, too. One place said in half an hour we could come back, so we walked around and looked at the town a bit more.

Off and on the while day I played jolly little tunes on the little harmonica. Also during this time they explained many things to us about the country. Ulrich wants to be a deep sea marine worker, but can't because he has relatives in West Germany. We are supposedly allowed to bring newspapers into the country, but if the East Germans read them, it is trouble for them. People can't buy cars for two reasons: First, a new Wartburg or Tratvolta costs 24,000 marks (about $10,000). We don't have these cars in the states. As explained by Ulrich in sign language and German, if you slug the car, it makes a large hole. The second reason is that there is an eight-year waiting list to buy cars. I asked him to tell me more about when he tried to escape. He said there really isn't more; there are mines that will explode if you try to go through the forest. The guards caught him and beat him up, then handcuffed him and took him to prison.

We went back to the restaurant and the man said there were no free tables, so we went to another restaurant and they said the same. So Ulrich told the waitress that I was his sister here from America and we wanted to sit down. She said, "Five minutes," and then went and asked some people to leave and cleared a table for us. I asked Ulrich why it worked that way. He said it was because we were from a capitalistic country. During dinner we spoke in quiet voices about all the ways we had heard of escaping from the East. Roger and I met someone near where I work who swam the Rhine river and shot the guards. Andreas and Ulrich were excited to hear of the swimming out, but when I said "shot the guards," they looked sad again. They would die to get out but couldn't kill. We had seen a film in America about people who used a hot-air balloon. They were moved by that as they had met the people and knew they had done it. They asked, "Was the film good?" We assured them it was excellent.

After dinner we took them to where they were staying. As we were unable to find Diesel, we gave them all the rest of our money--it's illegal to take it from the country. We said many good-byes and they promised to send us a postcard. They said they wished they could come with us. They wished they had our passports.

On the way out of town, we asked directions and an old man explained. We asked him if he wanted a ride. He was eager to ride with us. I know that these people have never ridden in a Mercedes before. He said he wished he could come with us. He has relatives in West Germany. They can't go visit him and he can't visit them.

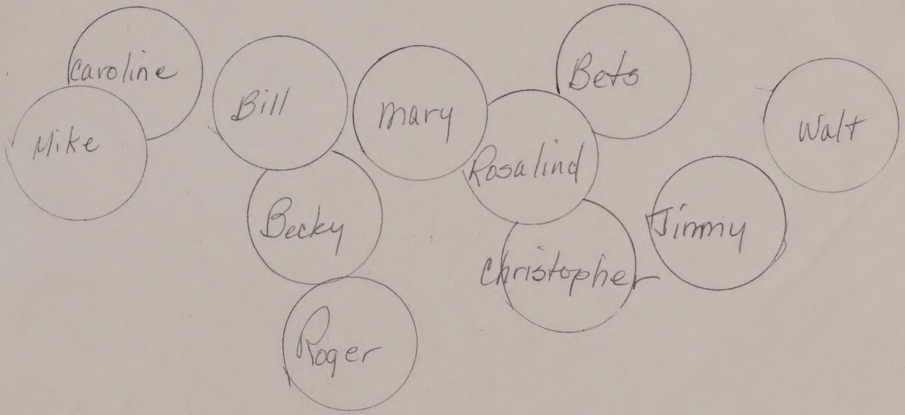
At the border they did check in the trunk and the engine compartment and under the carpets and also took out the back seat and looked under there. I fell asleep on the way home but kept waking up and saying to Roger I thought it was so odd not to be able to take money out of the country. I felt sad all over and didn't know what else to say. I was trying to stay awake and help Roger to not be sleepy. But I just couldn't make conversation. All I could think of to say was that it seemed so odd to me about having to buy money and then not being able to keep it. I wasn't really thinking about the money; I was thinking about the tiny harmonica I was holding in my hand.

The next morning I woke up feeling funny. I was in my big warm bed with a big empty place in my heart. There was a harmonica smaller than my pinky on my nightstand, our car trunk was empty, and my eyes were damp. I blew a few sad notes on the harmonica and wrapped by fingers around it tightly. I told Roger I wanted to go back to East Germany but I didn't know why. He said he wanted to go back, too. But I know he was sad, too.

The next couple of days at home we hardly said anything to each other. I think we were both in shock, or maybe there just wasn't anything to say. I cried off and on, too. I could hardly work on Monday. I think back on walking through that pretty town with our new friends and how I played happy little tunes with my little harmonica. I know we'll never see Ulrich or Andreas again. I try to pick up the harmonica now and play it, but all I can do is blow a quiet, melancholy note, and then I start to cry.

Fick

RB


Caroline
Mike
Bill
Becky
Roger
Mary
Rosalind
Beto
Christopher
Jimmy
Walt

MAR. 12 1997

Ref-1779

March 9, 1997

Dear Helen,

My Civil War Book was searched for the names Fickle and Wasnich as well as all the variations,including 'Vasnich', as well as possible misreadings, as 'Pickle'. I searched names of soldiers in the Ninth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry in lists of Field Staff, Companies A thru M (There was no Co. J.), Unassigned Recruits and Roll of Honor. (44 pages)

I may have found Elias Fickle in the name entered as Isaac E. Fickle, Company H. (See enclosed photocopied pages.)

William Welden Wasnich was not found, although a Welden is found in CO. H.

There are 811 pages in this volume; so, if there is any other info regarding these names, such as battles fought in, or a company name or number known but not regiment number known, let me know. In any battle people can get separated from their own company and end up in another. I'm no authority on the subject but ran into that in reading about WW II units.

Thanks loads for National Archives info. Looks like we need to let them know that we are watching and we care. See you Friday at Marie Callender's on East Stockton Blvd.

Very truly,

Virginia

Encl.-4

HELEN NARVER SMITH
1176 Delaware Avenue
West Sacramento, CA 95691-3735

916.372-5735
E-mail: hns@gvn.net

30 January 1999

Dear Roena,

I'm trying to catch up with a couple Caroline's letters and have generated a few things that I am sending today. One of her questions was the relationship of Rachel Miller, a person we correspond with back in Ohio, and that is the reason for the YOUNG papers.

If you have my H-2093A the enclosed 2093B is same document but generated from information I put into my computer from our own research, mostly Carolines. 2093A was copied from CD of World Family Tree Maker, #2631, and I *have no idea* who submitted it to FTM. When I sent it out the first time I suggested to take it as unknown research. Caroline found discrepancies in it and I agree with her. If you would prefer to not have any more copies from WFT Est. let me know. (Whenever you see WFT Est. in a document know that it is from CD and do not take it literally, or 'needs more research or close checking'.)

Had a nice visit with Jane Smith last week. We drove over to Santa Cruz to see her grandson and the University campus. Wasn't as bad a drive as I thought it might be, they've beefed up highway 17 over the mountains and it was a right pleasant drive. We stayed over night and had some delicious meals.

Hope the new year is treating you right. So far we're fairing well.

Sincerely,

Helen

Incl.
H2392-96, 2093B.

P. S. Wayne and I are still trying to get Craig's house prepared for sale. This bit of genealogy is being stuck in between all that. Haven't done any of the SLC stuff yet and the way time is escaping don't know when I will get to it.

SF

~~Reference~~ ✓

SUM
CH ✓
NH ✓
RB ✓

Ex-1776

I. G. S. NEWSLETTER, FEBRUARY 1997

1862 HOMESTEAD ACT

If your ancestor obtained land under the 1862 Homstead Act or bought land from the Government, the application is sure to be on file. These files include a four-page questionaire filed by the applicant. Included are names of family members and other data.

Write: Civil Archives Division
National Archives and Records Service
General Services Administration
Washington, D.C. 20409

FROM: (Monroe County Genealogical Society News, Oct/Nov/Dec 1996; Bremer County Newsletter, May 1996)

HELEN NARVER SMITH, 1776 Delaware Avenue
West Sacramento, CA 95691-3735
916.372-5735

14 March 1997

Dear Roena,

I hope my letters don't make me sound real stupid, however, when I am trying to figure things out on these new programs I sure do wonder about my capabilities. Will attend a class on MicoWorks 4.0 tomorrow and I have many questions I have not been able to figure out on it. Wish me luck.

Here is what my friend found in her book "Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio in the War of the Rebellion 1861-1866. I just notice when logging this in that they were mustered out in North Carolina. Wonder if they had to walk all the way back to Ohio on their own..... Hope this is what you were looking for.

Caroline called before they went to Salt Lake City last Monday. They are really going hard at this genealogy. I am trying to get more done, but seems like I never catch up with all the information you all are sending to me. I see five big brown envelopes over yonder waiting to be filed, and that doesn't count your last one. They, Caroline & Michael, will be in SLC for two weeks.

I have one more page to copy to put in this, so may not get this mailed for a few more days.

Craig and I are going to the VFW tonight for a Corned beef and cabbage dinner. Craig just called to see what time to come over and thought he was getting spaghetti,.but he said he'd eat this. Can't imagine anyone not liking corned beef & cabbage!!!!

Take care,

Love,
Helen

Incl.
EX-1776,1779,
AntiqueWk-re: Archives

AUG 03 1999

H2460
2/2

496

GRATIS COPY
1-18-46

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
HONORABLE DISCHARGE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT FLOYD L NARVER 39 135 887 Technical Sergeant
599th Bomb Squadron
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
is hereby Honorably Discharged from the military service of the United States of America. This certificate is awarded as a testimonial of Honest and Faithful Service to this country.

Given at SEPARATION CENTER
Camp Beale California
Date 31 December 1945

Paul K Dean
PAUL K DEAN
Major AC

ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION
HONORABLE DISCHARGE

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL Narver Floyd L	2. ARMY SERIAL NO. 39 135 887	3. GRADE T Sgt	4. ARM OR SERVICE AC	5. COMPONENT AUS
6. ORGANIZATION 599th Bomb Squadron	7. DATE OF SEPARATION 31 Dec 45	8. PLACE OF SEPARATION Sep Cen Camp Beale California		

9. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES 1606 48th St Sacramento Co Sacramento Calif	10. DATE OF BIRTH 15 Sep 21	11. PLACE OF BIRTH Visalia California

12. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT See 9	13. COLOR EYES Hazel	14. COLOR HAIR Brown	15. HEIGHT 5'8"	16. WEIGHT 160 LBS.	17. NO. DEPEND. 2

18. RACE			19. MARITAL STATUS			20. U. S. CITIZEN		21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND NO.
WHITE	NEGRO	OTHER (specify)	SINGLE	MARRIED	OTHER (specify)	YES	NO	
x				x		x		Sign Designer 0-46.96

MILITARY HISTORY

22. DATE OF INDUCTION 23 Jun 43	23. DATE OF ENLISTMENT	24. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE 23 Jun 43	25. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE San Francisco California

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA	26. REGISTERED YES	NO	27. LOCAL S.S. BOARD NO.	28. COUNTY AND STATE	29. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE
	x		29	Sacramento Co Calif	2566 Kitt Carson St Sacramento Calif

30. MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY AND NO. Airplane Electrical Mechanic 685	31. MILITARY QUALIFICATION AND DATE (i.e., infantry, aviation and marksmanship badges, etc.) Marksman 03 Rifle 2 Jul 43

32. BATTLES AND CAMPAIGNS
None

33. DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS
European African Middle Eastern Campaign Medal World War II Victory Medal TWX WD 25 Oct 45 Good Conduct Medal Distinguished Unit Badge GO 152 Hq 9th AF 6 Aug 45

34. WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION
None

35. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES				36. SERVICE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U.S. AND RETURN		
SMALLPOX	TYPHOID	TETANUS	OTHER (specify)	DATE OF DEPARTURE	DESTINATION	DATE OF ARRIVAL
Jul 43	Sep 44	Feb 44	Typhus May 45	24 Jul 43	European African Middle Eastern Theater	31 Jul 43
				2 Dec 45	United States	21 Dec 45

37. TOTAL LENGTH OF SERVICE						38. HIGHEST GRADE HELD
CONTINENTAL SERVICE			FOREIGN SERVICE			
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	
0	1	13	2	4	26	Tec Sgt

39. PRIOR SERVICE
None

40. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION
Convenience of the Government RR 1-1 (Demobilization) AR 615-365 15 Dec 44

41. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED	42. EDUCATION (Years)		
	Grammar	High School	College
None	8	1	0

PAY DATA

43. LONGEVITY FOR PAY PURPOSES			44. MUSTERING OUT PAY		45. SOLDIER DEPOSITS	46. TRAVEL PAY	47. TOTAL AMOUNT, NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	TOTAL	THIS PAYMENT			
2	6	9	$ 300	$ 100	None	$ 3.05	232.61 W L VIERS Capt FD

INSURANCE NOTICE

IMPORTANT IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

48. KIND OF INSURANCE			49. HOW PAID		50. Effective Date of Allotment Discontinuance	51. Date of Next Premium Due (One month after 50)	52. PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH	53. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO		
Nat. Serv.	U. S. Govt.	None	Allotment	Direct to V. A.				Continue	Continue Only	Discontinue
x			x		31 Dec 45		$		$	x

54. RIGHT THUMB PRINT
x

55. REMARKS (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in W. D. Directives)
ASR Score (2 Sep 45) 65
Lapel Button Issued

56. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED Floyd L. Narver	57. PERSONNEL OFFICER (Type name, grade and organization - signature) K H KOLLEY 1st Lt AC K H Kolley

WD AGO Form 53-55
1 November 1944

Recorded at request of Floyd L. Narver Jan 10 1946 at 1h 30' PM.
No. 1650, Written FC, Compared 78 / 14 PS